This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07593792 4

THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

NEW YORK CITY

Sixty-Seventh Annual Report

1906-1907

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

Frontispiece

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

[illegible]

[illegible]
Boulevard.

or

[illegible]
Street Station, or [illegible]
[illegible]

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER [illegible]
1907

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 119-121 East Thirty-first Street
1907

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then crosstown cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard.

or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown Cars to Southern Boulevard.

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1907

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 119-121 East Thirty-first Street
1907

C. W. S.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
P 182922
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
1908

Contents

	PAGE
Number of Patients	5
Form of Bequest	6
Endowed Beds	6
Officers and Managers	7
Advisory Board	7
Committees and Managers	8
Medical Department	9
Report of the Board of Managers	11
In Memoriam	15
Treasurer's Report	17
Donations	18
Annual Subscriptions	19
Donations (other than money)	21
Report of the Medical Board	25
Report of Pathologist	26
Report of the Maternity Department	27
Report of the Gynæcological Department	29
Superintendent's Report	32
Report of Superintendent of Training School for Nurses	33
List of Graduate Nurses, 1900-1907	35
Tables and Statistics (Medical and Surgical)	37
Admission of Pupils to the Training School	57
Admission of Patients	57
Rules for Visitors	58

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Lincoln Hospital and Home

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

Number of patients occupying beds	4,039
Number of free patients occupying beds	3,638
Number of pay patients occupying beds	401
Number of days' treatment	139,801
Number of free days' treatment	132,454
Number of pay days' treatment	7,347
Average number of patients daily	383
Number of patients treated in Dispensary	6,353

Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of _____ _____dollars ($), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of..... ....., or to be called "The Free Bed").

Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Lincoln Hospital and Home

Officers

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, Vice-President, 16 West 57th Street.
Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 33 East 51st Street.
Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.
Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Honorary Vice-Presidents

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP,
Mrs. CHARLES CLEVELAND DODGE,
Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS,
Mrs. ANSON G. PHELPS,
Mrs. H. MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN,
Miss EMILY A. WATSON.

Managers

Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 41 West Tenth Street.
Mrs. EDMUND COFFIN, 13 West 57th Street.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.
Miss LAURA J. EDWARDS, 11 West 47th Street.
Mrs. E. HAYWARD FERRY, 70 West 55th Street.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. J. BORDEN HARRIMAN, 35 East 49th Street.
Mrs. EDWARD S. HARKNESS, 16 East 79th Street.
Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. A. HENRY MOSLE, 128 East 62d Street.
Mrs. ROBERT C. OGDEN, 771 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. VON ROTTENBURG PHELPS, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. FRANK H. PLATT, 242 West 74th Street.
*Mrs. HENRY BARSTOW PLATT, 303 West 76th Street.
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 275 Lexington Avenue.
Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.
Mrs. CHARLES GUSTAVUS TAYLOR, 151 East 63d Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL C. VAN DUSEN, 132 East 35th Street.
Miss FRANCES S. WHITING, 188 Franklin Place, Flushing, L. I.

Advisory Board

Mr. CLEVELAND H. DODGE,
Mr. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES,
Mr. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
ALBERT R. LEDOUX, Ph.D.,
Rev. HENRY SLOAN COFFIN, D.D.
Mr. TITUS B. MEIGS,
Mr. ROBERT C. OGDEN.
Mr. EBEN E. OLCOTT,
Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON,
*Dr. GEORGE G. WHEELOCK.

*Deceased.

Committees for 1908

Executive Committee.

Miss Booth, *Chairman*,
Mrs. Juilliard,
Mrs. Herrick,
Mrs. James,
Mrs. Ledoux,
Mrs. Stimson,
Mrs. Van Dusen,
Mrs. Dodge.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Hospital Committee.

Mrs. Phelps, Mrs. Mosle.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss Belknap, Miss Whiting, Miss Van Buren.

Children's Committee.

Mrs. Dodge, Mrs. Coffin, Mrs. Taylor.

Committee on Dietary.

Mrs. Van Dusen.

Auditing Committee.

Miss Belknap, Mrs. James.

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

Executive Committee and

Mr. Juilliard, Dr. Ledoux, Mr. James.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. Henry L. Stimson, 32 Liberty Street.

Chaplain.

Rev. Abbot L. R. Waite.

Superintendent.

Mr. Amzi Lake.

Supt. of Training School.
Miss Alice Elspeth Pierson.

Matron.
Mrs. Dinegar.

Instructor to the Nurses.

Miss Marion D. Spooner.

Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.

THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES MCBURNEY, M.D.,
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.

Consulting Obstetrician.

HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

LOUIS FAUGERES BISHOP, M.D.,
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.,
HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.,
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.,
ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

Attending Gynecologist.

FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.

Attending Physician, Home Wards.

CLEVELAND FERRIS, M.D.

Assistant Physicians.

LEANDER H. SHEARER, M.D.,
WALTER L. NILES, M.D.
RALPH GRACE, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

SETH M. MILLIKEN, JR., M.D.,
JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

Assistant Gynecologist.

PERCY H. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

Neurologist.

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.

Pathologist.

RAYMOND HOOBLER, M.D.

Dermatologist.

GEORGE W CRARY, M.D.

House Staff.

House Physician.

DWIGHT CLIFFORD MARTIN, M.D.

House Surgeon.

FRANK KAUFHOLD, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

BRAYTON EARL FAILING, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

THOMAS EDWARD WALDIE, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

CHARLES EMERSON MACPEEK, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

BENJAMIN WHITE SEAMAN, M.D.

Served as House Physicians and Surgeons.

WALTER RAYMOND TERRY, M.D.
Term expired January 1st, 1906.

EDMUND SPICER, M.D.
Term expired July 1st, 1906.

DAMAS BROUGH BECKER, M.D.
Term expired January 1st, 1906.

ROBERT ALBERT ADAMS, M.D.
Term expired July 1st, 1906.

Dispensary Staff.

Chief of Medical Clinic.

JOHN M. SPETNAGLE, M.D.

First Assistant.

JOSEPH W. BABCOCK, M.D.

Chief of Gynecological Clinic.

JOHN N. BASSIN, M.D.

First Assistant.

CHARLES J. GOELLER, M.D.

Chief of Surgical Clinic.

EDWARD F. KILBANE M.D.

First Assistant.

JAMES J. BURNS, M.D.

Second Assistant.

DAMAS B. BECKER, M.D.

Induced abortions	2
Incomplete abortions	6
Placenta previa	1
Triplets (cases)	1
Twins (cases)	2
Retained Placenta (cases brought in)	4
Manual extractions of placenta	2
Podalic version	2
Curettages	25
Post.partum hemorrhage	1
Endometritis	10
Forceps	4
Post-partum	11
Primary perineorrhaphy	8

DISEASES

	Cured	Improved	Died
Eclampsia			2
Puerperal sepsis (outside deliveries)	1		1
Puerperal sepsis	2		
Constipation	3		
Pernicious vomiting	2		
Menorrhagia	1		
Pelvic cellulitis	1		
Pneumonia	1		1
Acute articular rheumatism		1	
Congenital syphilis		1	

Yours respectfully,

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.,

Attending Obstetrician.

Dated New York, November 1, 1907.

WOMAN'S SURGICAL WARD

Report of the Gynæcological Department

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies: It is with a great deal of pleasure that I respectfully submit the first annual report of the Gynæcological Department of your hospital. The service of this department has developed far beyond what was first expected, and it is now well established upon a solid foundation. I beg to thank the Board of Managers for the interest they have taken in the department, and wish also to express my gratitude to the interne staff and nurses for all their faithful and conscientious efforts devoted to the success of the service.

DISEASES	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abortion—Incomplete	13	2	..	..	..
Appendicitis—Catarrhal	2	..	..	..	..
" Suppurative	1	..	..	..	..
" Progressive Peritonitis	1	..	..	..	..
Bartholincan Abscess	2	2	..	..	..
Cellulitis—Pelvic	2	..	1	..	..
Cystitis—Chronic	1	..	..	..	..
Cystocele	1	2	..	..	..
Ectopic Gestation—Single	5	..	..	..	..
" " Double	1	..	..	..	..
Endometritis—Hypertrophic	30	8	..	..	..
" Atrophic	..	1	..	..	..
" Hæmorrhagic	2	..	..	..	..
" Septic	.	..	..	2	..
Endocervicetis	1	2	..	..	..
Fistula—Recto-voginal	..	1	..	..	..
" Urinary	..	1	..	..	..
Gonorrhœa—Acute	..	1	..	..	1
Hæmorrhoids—Internal	2	..	..	..	..
Hernia—Inguinal	1	..	..	..	..
Hyperemeses Gravidorum	1	..	..	..	..
Labia Minora—Hypertrophy	1	..	..	..	..
Menopause	..	1	..	..	..
Neurasthenia	..	2	..	..	..
Oophoritis—Chronic	2	1	..	..	..
Ovary—Cyst of Unilocular	2	1	..	..	..
" " Multilocular	2	..	..	..	..
" Intraligamentous Cyst	3	..	..	..	..
" Cystic	6	..	..	..	..
" Abscess	2	..	..	..	..

Diseases	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Pelvic Peritonitis	1	..	..	..	..
Perineum Laceration—Complete	2	..	..	..	..
" " Incomplete	3	2	..	..	..
Phlebitis—Acute	1	..	..	..	..
Post-operative Adhesions	..	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy	..	1	..	..	..
Pyosalpinx—Single	16	1	..	2	..
" Double	2	..	..	..	..
Rectum—Streetave of	1	..	..	..	..
Salpingitis—Simple	7	4	..	..	..
Salpinigo-oophoritis	5	2	..	..	..
Septicæmia—General	..	..	..	2	..
Syphilis	1	1	..	..	..
Tubo-ovarian Abscess—Single	1	..	..	..	..
" " Double	2	..	..	..	..
Uterus—Body—Fibroids	9	1	..	..	..
" " Sarcoma	..	..	..	1	..
" " Perforation	..	..	..	1	..
" Prolapse—Complete	2	..	..	..	..
" " Carcmonia	..	3	..	1	..
" Cervix—Carcinoma	..	..	..	1	..
" " Hypertrophy	3	1	..	..	..
" " Laceration	5	2	..	..	..
" " Stenosis	2	..	..	..	..
" Anteflexion	3	1	..	..	..
" Retroversion	12	..	..	..	..
Vaginitis—Simple	5	4	1	..	..
" Specific	1	..	..	..	..
List of Operations					
Amputation—Labia Minora	1	..	..	..	..
" Cervix	2	..	..	..	..
Appendectomy	5	..	..	..	..
Cure Hoge—Endometritis	47	..	..	..	..
" Incomplete Abortion	15	..	..	..	..
" Hyperemesic Gravidorem	1	..	..	..	..
Dilatation Cervix	3	..	..	..	..
Depletion "	3	..	..	..	..
Exploratory Laparotomy	2	..	..	..	..
Fallopian Tube—Resection	9	..	..	..	..
Hæmorrhoids—Clamp and Ligature	1	..	..	..	..
Hysterotomy	1	..	..	..	..
Hysterectomy	8	..	..	2	3
Hysterectomy—Complete	3	..	..	..	..
Inguinal Hernia—Radical	2	..	..	..	..
Ischio-rectal Abscess—Drainage	1	..	..	..	..
Laperotomy for Ruptured Ectopic	5	..	..	..	..
" " Perforation Uterus	..	1	..	..	..
Myomectomy	1	..	..	..	..
Oophorectomy	2	..	..	..	..

Diseases	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Ovary—Resection	5	..	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy	6	..	..	..	..
Posterior Colpotomy	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingectomy	4	..	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy—Single	26	..	..	1	..
" " Double	6	..	..	1	..
Snaring—Uterine Polyf	1	..	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy	4	..	..	..	..
Ligation Fallopian Tube	1	..	..	..	..
Ventral Fixation—Uterus	23	..	..	..	1
" Suspension—Uterus	3	..	..	..	..
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess—Drainage	2	..	..	..	..

Very faithfully,

FRANK R. OASTLER,
Attending Gynæcologist.

November 10, 1907.

Report of the Superintendent

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—I have the honor to submit the statistics for the year ending September 30th, 1907. There were remaining on October 1st, 1906, three hundred and nine (309) patients. During the year three thousand seven hundred and thirty (3,730) have been admitted. Of these, two thousand six hundred and eighty-three (2,683) were males, and one thousand and forty-seven (1,047) females, making the total number treated for the year four thousand and thirty-nine (4,039), being fifty more than last year.

Of these, one thousand five hundred and sixty-nine (1,569) have been discharged as cured, one thousand five hundred and eight (1,508) as improved, two hundred and three (203) as unimproved, sixty-two (62) were transferred to institutions for insane and contagious diseases, and three hundred and forty-four (344) have died. There are remaining in the institution on October 1st, 1907, three hundred and fifty-three (353). The average daily number has been three hundred and eighty-three (383), or twenty-five (25) below last year's average. The number of days' treatment has been one hundred and thirty-nine thousand eight hundred and one (139,801).

Out of the four thousand and thirty-nine (4,039) patients treated, only four hundred and one (401) were able to pay anything toward their support. The highest number in the institution at one time was four hundred and fifty-nine (459) on March 19th, and the lowest number three hundred and eighteen (318) on October 1st.

The record in the dispensary department shows six thousand three hundred and fifty-three (6,353) visits, making the total number of patients treated in all departments for the year ten thousand three hundred and ninety-two (10,392).

Respectfully submitted,

A. LAKE, *Superintendent.*

OPERATING ROOM OF THE MARCY LESTER EMERGENCY WARD

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME:

Ladies:—The Ninth Annual Report of the Training School is as follows:

STATISTICS OF THE SCHOOL

Number of pupils in training September 30, 1906—Seniors	15	
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1906—Juniors	25	40
Number of probationers admitted during year		27
Number of probationers dropped during year		7
Number of pupils dropped during year		5
Number of graduates during year		10
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1907—Graduating Class	5	
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1907—Intermediates	22	
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1907—Juniors	13	
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1907—Probationers	5	45

STAFF OFFICERS

Marian D. Spooner.....Instructor
Mittie W. White.....Assistant Superintendent
Miranda E. Conley.....Night Supervisor
Adah Belle Samuel.....General Operating Room
Pamela A. Jefferson.....Phyllis Pavilion

During the year the following nurses passed the final examinations and received their diplomas and badges:

Francenia L. Holland...Philadelphia
Rosa Williams.....New Kent, Va.
Effie Brooks.....Atlanta, Ga.
Mary A. Powell...Springfield, Mass.
Daisy R. O'Hagan...New York City
Eva M. Mulford.....Newark, N. J.
L. M. Marcellus.....Plainfield, N.J.
M. M. Calloway..Washington, D. C.
M. E. Langford.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Alice Deas.....Rutherford, N. J.
Amy Corea....St. Vincent, West Indies
Clara M. King.....Ossining, N. Y.
Birdie M. Butler.....Pittsburg, Pa.
Carrie L. Miller.....Phœnix, Ala.
Mary Louise Waiters....Newport, R. I.

The graduating exercises were held in the chapel June 6. The Rev. Charles Fagnani, D.D., of Union Theological Seminary, addressed the nurses, Miss Booth presenting the diplomas and badges.

Dr. D. C. Potter, of the Charitable Institutions Division of the Comptroller's Office, was present and made a few remarks to the School.

Through the kindness of Mrs. James we were able to have Miss Palmer, of Dr. White's Bible School, conduct a class for Bible study.

The post of instructor to the nurses was made during the year, and Miss Marion D. Spooner, a graduate of the Allegheny General Hospital, was appointed.

The work of the School has been carried on with few changes. We are slowly organizing on the three-year-term basis.

At this time our hopes are many, but we have few results to report.

The short preparatory course for probationers has been of assistance. It has been made very simple to meet our special needs, and the limited time of two months does not permit a fuller course.

Gradually our equipment for class-room teaching is improving; we now have a skeleton, and several new reference books have been added. Our great need at present is a model of the human body. These models are very expensive, but are of great assistance in the study of anatomy.

Our work is different, in many respects, from other schools. We not only have the work of a large general hospital, but the care of the helpless and aged in the Home Department.

With this wide field for the training of nurses we hope to make the three years a period of great opportunity for the development of young colored women, not only as skilled nurses, but as a power among their own people.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE ELSPETH PIERSON,
Superintendent of Training School.

Graduate Nurses

Graduates of 1900

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City.
*Nettie F. Jarrott, now Mrs. Hatton, Matron in Government Hospital, New Mexico.
Annie Lottie Marin, R. N., private duty, New York City.
M. Elizabeth Harris, R. N., New York City.
Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y.
Gertrude Johnson, now Mrs. Hunter, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

Graduates of 1901

Martha F. Barr, private duty, New York.
Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, at home, St. Paul, Minn.
Mittie M. White, R. N.
Ida B. Eason, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Jeroline Hemsley, R. N., now Mrs. Winfield, private duty, Yonkers, N.Y.
Mary E. Conway, R. N., Head Nurse, St. Agnes Hospital, Raleigh, N. C.

Graduates of 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, private duty, Petersburg, Va.
Rose Lee Morrow, R. N., now Mrs. Bunce, private duty, New York City.
Fannie E. Witcher, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Cecile L. Batey, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Annie S. Henson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Ada Jackson Senhouse, R. N., Haines Institute, Augusta, Ga.

Graduates of 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Ernestine E. Jackson, now Mrs. Ogden, at home, Philadelphia, Pa.
Anna E. Anderson, now Mrs. Smalley, at home, New York City.
Louise Mae Wright, R. N., now Mrs. Russell, at home, New York City.
Minnie R. King, R. N., now Mrs. Johnson, at home, New York City.
Miranda Estella Conley, Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York City.
Julia Maria Coggswell, now Mrs. Batey, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Frances Louise Johnson, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
Martha J. Johnson, now Mrs. Harris, at home, New York City.
Hortense Elizabeth Trent, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Pamela Alvina Jefferson, R. N., private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Lulu Lurella Nixon, private duty, New Haven, Conn.

Graduates of 1904

Florence Ellis, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Lillian Albertha Williams, R. N., private duty, Hartford, Conn.
Catherine Elizabeth Hoffman, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Eva A. Simms, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ada D. Taylor, now Mrs. Murray, Rochester, N. Y.
Lawon M. Randall, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Clara M. Harris, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Gertrude R. Henry, private duty, Boston, Mass.
Estella M. Cary, R. N., now Mrs. Francis, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Deceased.

GRADUATES OF 1905

Martha Beatrice Upson, R. N., Matron Howard Orphan Asylum, B'klyn, N.Y.
Carrie Ellen Cole, now Mrs. Still, private duty, Richmond, Va.
Martha W. Dowell, private duty, Berkeley, Cal.
Elizabeth T Harris, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Alma May Favey, now Mrs. Pickett, private duty, New York City,
Ada Bell Samuel, Operating Room Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York.
Harriet A. B. Barney, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Margaret R. Robinson, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.

GRADUATES OF 1906

Ella M. Chives, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
Marjorie E. Hill, private duty, New York City.
Aginora J. Mackey, private duty, New York.
Ora Lee Kinsey, private duty, Baltimore, Md.
*Gertrude E. Lee, private duty, New York City.
Harriet H. Griffin, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Essie D. Anderson, private duty, Savannah, Ga.
Flora A. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.
Jennie M. McDaniel, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude A. Welch, private duty, Bethlehem, Pa.
Bertha A. Sams, now Mrs. Cox, at home, New York City.
Maude M. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.

GRADUATES OF 1907

Francenia L. Holland, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mary A. Powell, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Daisy R. O'Hagan, private duty, New York City.
Mary M. Calloway, private duty, New York City.
Eva M. Mulford, private duty, Newark, N. J.
Louise M. Marcellus, private duty, Plainfield, N. J.
Mamie Langford, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Birdie M. Butler, private duty, Pittsburg, Pa.
Carrie Lee Miller, private duty, Phœnix, Ala.
Alice Deas, private duty, New York City.
Amy Corea, private duty, New York City.
Mary Louise Waiters, Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York City.
Clara M. King, Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York City.
Rosa Williams, Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York City.
Effie Anna Brooks, private duty, New York City.

*Deceased.

Nurses can be obtained through the Nurses' Home, 61 West 134th Street. Telephone number, 2935 Harlem.

GROUP OF NURSES

Surgical Report, 1906-1907

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Ablation of Scrotum	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Abscess—Alveolar	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
" Arm	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Axillary	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Brain	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Broad ligament	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Elbow	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Face	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal	6	4	2	5	1	0	0	0
" Knee	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Leg	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Liver	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Mammary	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Palmar	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Parotid	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Peri-nephritic	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Peri-tonsillar	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Peri-urethral	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Popliteal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Popliteal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Prostatic	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Psoas	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Retroperitoneal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Scrotum	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Submaxillary	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Vulvo-vaginal	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Adenectomy—Cervical Tb	15	9	6	15	0	0	0	0
Adenitis—Cervical carcinoma	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
" Axillary	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Inguinal	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
Adenoids	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Amputations—Breast carcinoma	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Cervix	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Finger	5	4	1	4	1	0	0	0
" Foot	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Leg	5	4	2	5	0	0	1	0
" Shoulder	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Toe	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Amputation—Traumatic—Arm	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" " Forearm	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Laparotomy—Rupt. Bladder	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Ectopic Gestation	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" " Mesentery	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Intestine	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Rectum	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Retro-peritoneal Carcinoma	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Tabes Mesenterica	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Tubercular Peritonitis	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Typhoid Perforation	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ludwigs Angina	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	0
Mastoid—Radical	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Myomectomy	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Nephrectomy	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nephrotomy	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nephropexy	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Oöphorectomy	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Oöphorectomy for Dermoid Cyst	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Oöphorotomy	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis—Acute	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Chronic	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Tuberculous	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Osteotomy, Genu Varum	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pelvic Abscess	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Pelvic Peritonitis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Perineorrhaphy	6	0	6	5	0	0	0	1
Perineal Section	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Peri-Typhlitis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Prostatectomy	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
Resection of Elbow	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" " Knee	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Toe Joint	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ruptured Quadriceps, Extensor Tendon	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Salpingectomy	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Salpingo-oöphorectomy—Single	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
" " Double	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Septic Phlebitis	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Sequestrotomy	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Fracture—Open Operation—Inferior Maxilla..	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " " Humerus Epiphysis.	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Humerus Ununited..	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " " Patella.....	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
" " " Ulna Radius..	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Gall Stones—Common Duct.....	4	1	3	3	1	0	0	0
" " Cystic Duct.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gastro—Enterostomy.....	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
Hemorrhoids.....	16	7	9	16	0	0	0	0
Hernia—Inguinal—Radical (single)....	6	4	2	6	0	0	0	0
" " " (double)...	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " Strangulated.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Femoral.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " " (Strang.)...	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Omental	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Umbilical.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Ventral.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hydrocele—Radical.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
Hysterectomy—Carcinoma.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Fibroids.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Septic Uterus.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Pan-colloid, Carcinoma of Cervix.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Intestinal Obstruction.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Intussusception.....	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Lacerated Foot.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Laminectomy.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Laparotomy—Carcinoma Viscera.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Exploratory.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" General Suppurative Peritonitis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Gunshot Wound, Liver...	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Gunshot Wound, Kidney.	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Hemorrhage.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Perforated Duodenal Ulcer	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Post-operative Adhesions.	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Laparotomy—Rupt. Bladder	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Ectopic Gestation	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" " Mesentery	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Intestine	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Rectum	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Retro-peritoneal Carcinoma	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Tabes Mesenterica	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Tubercular Peritonitis	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Typhoid Perforation	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ludwigs Angina	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	0
Mastoid—Radical	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Myomectomy	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Nephrectomy	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nephrotomy	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nephropexy	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Oöphorectomy	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Oöphorectomy for Dermoid Cyst	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Oöphorotomy	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis—Acute	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Chronic	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Tuberculous	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Osteotomy, Genu Varum	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pelvic Abscess	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Pelvic Peritonitis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Perineorrhaphy	6	0	6	5	0	0	0	1
Perineal Section	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Peri-Typhlitis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Prostatectomy	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
Resection of Elbow	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" " Knee	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Toe Joint	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ruptured Quadriceps, Extensor Tendon	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Salpingectomy	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Salpingo-oöphorectomy—Single	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
" " Double	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Septic Phlebitis	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Sequestrotomy	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Skin Graft—Thiersch	6	6	0	3	1	0	0	2
" " Wolf	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Stricture of Rectum	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Tenorrhaphy	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tenosynovitis—Suppurative	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tonsillectomy	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Trachelorrhaphy	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	1
Trephining Skull for Bullet Wound	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " " Fracture	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " " " Depressed	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " " Jacksonian Epilepsy	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Urethrotomy—Internal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" External	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Combined	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Varicocele-excision	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ventral Fixation	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Suspension	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0

Operations

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Alveolar	6	5	1	4	2	0	0	0
" Axillary	5	5	0	2	1	0	0	0
" Arm	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Bartholinian	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
" Breast	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Elbow	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Face	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Faceal	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Gluteal	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal	5	5	2	4	3	0	1	0
" Kidney	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Leg	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Lung	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Liver	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Mammary	4	0	4	2	2	0	0	0
" Neck	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Parotid	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Perinephritic	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
" Peritonsillar	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Periurethral	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Popliteal	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Prostate	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Prepatellar	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Psoas	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	0
" Retroperitoneal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Submaxillary	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
" Thigh	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Palmar	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Umbilical	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Vulvo-vaginal	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Adenitis—Inguinal	21	18	3	13	7	1	0	0
" " double	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" " tuberc	12	9	3	6	5	1	0	0
" Cervical tuberc	15	1	1	15	0	0	0	0
" Cervical-Epithelioma	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Specific	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
Adenoids	7	6	1	6	1	0	0	0
Adeno-fibroma of Breast	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Alcoholism	31	28	3	20	10	0	1	0
Amenorrhœa	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Amourosis	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Appendicular Colic	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis—Catarrhal	18	12	6	15	3	0	0	0

MATERNITY WARD

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Appendicitis—Gangrenous *c* abscess	15	9	6	15	0	0	0	0
" *c* Peritonitis	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
" Supperative	6	5	1	3	2	0	1	0
Aphasia Motor	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Arthritis—Gonorrhœal	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
" Tuberculous	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Specific	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Suppurative	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Balanitis	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bite—Cat	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
" Dog	33	29	4	0	33	0	0	0
" Monkey	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Leech	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bubonocele	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Burns—Acid	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" 2d Degree	37	32	5	23	12	1	1	0
" 3d Degree	6	3	3	0	3	0	2	1
" Electric	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	0
" General	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Carbolic	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bursitis—Simple	5	4	1	1	3	1	0	0
" Suppurative	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Carbuncle—Neck	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
Carcinoma—Breast	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
" Abdomen	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Intestinal	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Rectum	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Stomach	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
" Uterus	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Retroperitoneal glands	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cellulitis—Arm	11	9	2	6	4	0	1	0
" Face	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Fingers	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
" Foot	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Hand	15	11	4	5	10	0	0	0
" Leg	7	6	1	5	1	0	0	1
" Neck	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Pelvic	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
" Scalp	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Sublingual	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Toes	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Cervix—Atresia	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Carcinoma	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
" Lacerated	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cerebral concussions	10	7	3	4	3	0	3	0
Chancre	7	7	0	2	5	0	0	0
Chancroids	14	12	2	6	5	3	0	0
Cholelithiasis	5	1	4	2	1	0	1	2
Conjunctivitis—Catarrhal	4	3	1	1	3	0	0	0
" Gonorrheal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Granular	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cystitis—Acute	6	4	2	5	1	0	0	0
" Chronic	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	0
Contusions	149	140	9	55	89	3	2	0
Constipation	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Cystocele	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dementia	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Delirium tremens	9	8	1	4	1	0	3	1
Diabetes mellitus	3	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
Dislocation—Elbow	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Fingers	5	3	2	3	2	0	0	0
" Cartilage—knee	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " nose	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Shoulder	10	8	2	8	2	0	0	0
Ectopic Gestation	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Empyema	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0
" Gall Bladder	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	1
Emphysema, Traumatic	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	0
Encephalitis, Alcoholic	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Endometritis	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
" Septic	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Epithelioma—Ear	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Lip	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Rectum	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Epistaxis	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas	3	3	0	0	2	0	1	0
Fecal Impaction	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
Fibroid—Breast	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Facial Nerve Paralysis	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fissine in Ano	10	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Fistula—Fecal	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
" In Ano	7	4	3	3	2	0	0	2

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Floating Kidney	3	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
Foreign Bodies in Eye	33	33	0	31	2	0	0	0
" " Fingers	8	5	3	7	1	0	0	0
" " Foot	10	9	1	8	2	0	0	0
" " Stomach	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Throat	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Urethra	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fracture—Astragulus	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Acromion	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Calcaneum	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Carpus	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Clavicle	7	4	3	4	2	0	0	1
" Femur (neck)	10	3	7	2	2	1	5	0
" " (shaft)	14	11	3	8	3	1	1	1
" Fibula	6	5	1	3	3	0	0	0
" Forearm (both bones)	6	6	0	3	3	0	0	0
" " (comp.)	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " (colles)	21	17	4	5	16	0	0	0
" Humerus (neck)	5	3	2	1	4	0	0	0
" " (shaft)	7	6	1	1	5	1	0	0
" " ext. condyle (comp.)	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" " " "	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
" " int. condyle	5	2	3	1	4	0	0	0
" Inferior Maxilla	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	1
" " " (comp.)	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Malar	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Metacarpal	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" Metatarsal	8	8	0	2	6	0	0	0
" Nasal	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " (comp.)	4	4	0	1	3	0	0	0
" Olecranon	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Patella	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
" Phalanges	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
" " (comp.)	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Pelvis	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Pott's	11	9	2	8	1	2	0	0
" Radius	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Radius Epiphysis	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Ribs	19	17	2	14	5	0	0	0
" Superior Maxilla	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Scapula	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Skull Vault (simple)	3	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
" " " (comp.)	4	3	1	1	1	0	2	0
" " Base	8	8	0	4	0	0	3	1

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Rectum—Stricture	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Retention of Urine	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Rupture—Intestine	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Internal Lateral Ligament—Knee	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Kidney	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Liver	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Lung	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Varicose Vein	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Rhus Toxicodendron Poisoning	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Septicæmia	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0
Sepsis—General	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Shock	3	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
Stenosis Pylorus	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Spasmodic Torticollis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Sprain—Ankle	43	39	4	23	20	0	0	0
" Back	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Elbow	5	4	1	0	5	0	0	0
" Fingers	6	5	1	0	6	0	0	0
" Hip	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Knee	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Shoulder	6	5	1	1	5	0	0	0
" Tempero-maxillary	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Wrist	16	14	2	4	12	0	0	0
Sympathetic Opthalmia	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Synovitis—Acute	20	18	2	12	7	1	0	0
" Chronic	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Syphilis	16	11	5	4	11	0	1	0
Tenosynovitis—Simple	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Tongue-tied	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tonsils, Hypertrophy	9	5	4	8	1	0	0	0
Traumatic Peritonitis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Amputation—Arm	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers	8	8	0	4	4	0	0	0
" " Leg	6	6	0	3	2	0	1	0
" " Thigh	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Toe	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" " Hand	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Tuberculous Elbow	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
" Hip—Chronic	4	3	1	0	3	0	1	0
" Knee	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Os Calcis	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

HOME WARD FOR WOMEN

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Tuberculous Perinepleritic	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Sinus of Back	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ulcers—from Pes Equinus	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Syphilitic	8	5	3	3	4	0	1	0
" Varicose	87	63	24	54	31	2	0	0
Urethra—Stricture	6	6	0	1	5	0	0	0
Urethritis—Acute	6	5	1	3	3	0	0	0
" Chronic	4	3	1	1	2	1	0	0
" Posterior	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Uterus—Fibroids	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
" Retroversion	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Varicocele	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Varicose Veins	7	4	3	3	3	1	0	0
Vaginitis	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
Vulvo Vaginitis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Worts—Venereal	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
Wounds—*Contused* Abdomen	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" " Ankle	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" " Back	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" " Chest	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" " Elbow	5	4	1	2	3	0	0	0
" " Face	10	9	1	2	8	0	0	0
" " Finger	15	15	0	1	14	0	0	0
" " Hand	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
" " Hip	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Scalp	4	4	0	1	3	0	0	0
" " Toes	6	6	0	0	6	0	0	0
" *Gun-shot*—Abdomen	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" " Chest	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
" " Diaphragm	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Arm	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Foot	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Hand	4	4	0	0	3	1	0	0
" " Head	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" " Fingers	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" " Leg	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" " Liver	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" *Incised* Arm	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" " Chest	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Ear	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Face	14	13	1	5	9	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Wounds—*Incised* Fingers	6	4	2	0	6	0	0	0
" " Forearm	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
" " Foot	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	0
" " Hand	6	4	2	1	5	0	0	0
" " Hip	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" " Leg	7	7	0	0	7	0	0	0
" " Neck	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Thigh	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Scalp	9	8	1	1	8	0	0	0
" " Wrist	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
" *Infected* Arm	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" " Face	7	6	1	1	6	0	0	0
" " Fingers	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	4	3	1	2	2	0	0	0
" " Hand	14	12	2	6	8	0	0	0
" " Nose	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Scalp	6	5	1	3	3	0	0	0
" " Wrist	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" *Lacerated* Arm	10	9	1	1	9	0	0	0
" " Abdomen	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Ear	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" " Eye	6	5	1	1	5	0	0	0
" " Face	37	32	5	8	29	0	0	0
" " Fingers	104	91	13	9	94	1	0	0
" " Forearm	5	5	0	1	4	0	0	0
" " Foot	17	12	5	7	10	0	0	0
" " Hand	29	28	1	1	28	0	0	0
" " Knee	5	5	0	3	2	0	0	0
" " Leg	12	9	3	2	9	1	0	0
" " Neck	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Nose	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
" " Perineum	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Scalp	167	148	19	25	138	3	0	0
" " Lips	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
" " Toes	9	8	1	1	8	0	0	0
" " Thigh	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Tongue	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Scrotum	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Wrist	17	16	1	3	14	0	0	0
" *Punctured* Ear	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Eyelid	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Arm	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Face	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" " Fingers	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Wounds—*Punctured* Foot	11	9	2	2	9	0	0	0
" " Hand	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
" " Wrist	6	6	0	0	6	0	0	0
" *Stab* Abdomen	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Arm	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Back	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" " Chest	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Face	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Hand	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Head	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

Report of the Medical Department

For the year ending Oct. 1, 1907. Remaining cases included in total.

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Diseases of the Circulation								
Acute Plastic Pericarditis	8	3	6	2	0	0	3	11
Pericarditis Effusion	4	3	5	2	0	0	0	7
Chronic Adhesive Pericard	2	2	0	3	0	0	1	4
Septic Endocarditis	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
Aortic Regurgitation	12	4	0	5	2	0	9	16
Aortic Stenosis	3	1	0	1	1	0	2	4
Mitral Regurgitation	18	5	1	12	2	4	4	23
" Stenosis	5	2	0	4	2	0	1	7
Tricuspid Regurgitation	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cardiac Hypertrophy	20	4	0	19	4	0	1	24
" Dilatation	16	3	0	12	4	2	1	19
Myocarditis	4	2	0	5	1	0	0	6
Angina Pictoris	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Arteriosclerosis	16	12	0	15	3	0	10	28
Aneurism Thoracic Aorta	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
" Abdominal Aorta	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Diseases of Blood and Ductless Glands								
Secondary Anæmia	4	3	5	2	0	0	0	7
Pernicious "	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Purpura Rheumatica	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Scurvy	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	4
Goitre	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Diseases of the Kidney								
Movable Kidney	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3
Acute Uremia	6	7	9	0	0	4	0	13
Acute Diffuse Nephritis	8	9	10	4	0	3	0	17
Chronic Parenchymatous	17	8	0	12	0	9	4	25
" Interstitial Nephritis	19	17	0	15	2	11	8	36
Amyloid Disease	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pyelitis	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3
Nephrolithiasis	3	1	3	0	0	1	0	4
Nephritis Hemorrhagica	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Diseases of Respiratory System								
Acute Catarrhal Laryngitis	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3
Chronic Laryngitis	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	4
Tuberculous Laryngitis	7	1	0	8	0	0	0	8
Acute Bronchitis	20	7	24	3	0	0	0	27
Chronic "	26	19	0	30	4	0	11	45

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Bronchiectasis	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Asthma	16	12	0	19	5	0	4	28
Congestion of Lungs	16	11	24	0	0	3	0	27
Pulmonary Hemorrhage	2	4	4	0	0	1	1	6
Broncho-Pneumonia	11	5	8	3	0	5	0	16
Emphysema	9	13	0	10	2	0	10	22
Gangrene of Lung	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Abscess of Lung	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Acute Pleurisy	14	8	11	10	0	0	0	21
Empyema	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Chronic Pleurisy, with Effusion	12	13	6	8	2	0	9	25
Chronic Dry Pleurisy	19	14	0	18	3	0	12	33
Hydrothorax	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	3
Pneumothorax	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Senile Pneumonia	5	3	0	2	0	6	0	8
Epistaxis	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Diseases of the Digestive System								
Stomatistis Ulcerative	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Mercurial	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Acute Pharyngitis	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	9
Chronic Pharyngitis	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Retro Pharyngeal Abscess	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Acute Tonsilitis	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	9
Chronic Tonsilitis	4	2	1	5	0	0	0	6
Acute Œsophagitis	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Acute Gastritis	17	4	20	1	0	0	0	21
Chronic Gastritis	32	6	21	9	4	0	4	38
Gastric Dilatation	4	6	0	8	2	0	0	10
Peptic Ulcer	3	7	5	2	1	0	2	10
Gastric Carcinoma	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	3
Hæmatemesis	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	10
Gastric Neurosis	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Catarrhal Enteritis	19	7	21	5	0	0	0	26
Cholera Infantum	3	1	2	0	0	2	0	4
Ileo Colitis	6	3	3	3	0	3	0	9
Constipation	4	7	3	8	0	0	0	11
Catarrhal Jaundice	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Acute Infect. Cholecystitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma of Liver	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Cholelithiasis	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Atrophic Cirrhosis of Liver	19	3	0	7	0	5	10	22
Hypertrophic Cirrhosis of Liver	3	1	0	2	0	1	1	4
Fatty Liver	3	2	0	4	0	0	1	5

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Gumma Liver	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Carcinoma of Pancreas	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Nervous and Mental Diseases								
Locomotor Ataxia	13	4	0	6	1	0	10	17
Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis	5	3	0	4	1	0	3	8
Paralysis Agitans	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1
Spastic Paralysis	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Ac. Cerebro Spinal Lepto Meningitis	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
General Paresis	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Syringomyelia	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Transverse Myelitis	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	3
Cerebral Hemorrhage	12	9	3	1	0	6	11	21
" Embolism	5	1	0	2	0	4	0	6
" Thrombosis	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
" Abscess	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Gumma	4	1	0	4	0	2	0	5
Neuritis	4	2	4	2	0	0	0	6
Multiple Neuritis	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	4
Paralysis of 7th Nerve	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	3
Sciatica	5	2	3	1	0	0	3	7
Acute Delerium	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Chorea	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Epilepsy	15	6	0	19	2	0	0	21
Migraine	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Trifacial Neuralgia	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
Intercostal Neuralgia	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Hysteria	1	12	0	11	2	0	0	13
Neurasthenia	5	9	3	10	1	0	0	14
Senile Dementia	2	4	0	0	6	0	0	6
Dementia Præcox	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
Melancholia	5	9	1	9	4	0	0	14
Acute Mania	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	4
Delusional Insanity	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	4
Aphasia	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Paranoia	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Catalepsy	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Caisson Disease	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Acromegaly	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Constitutional Diseases								
Arthritis Deformans	2	2	0	2	1	0	1	4
Chronic Rheumatism	45	71	0	30	7	0	79	116

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Subacute Artic. Rheumatism	14	18	8	13	5	0	6	32
Diabetes Mellitus	3	3	0	3	1	2	0	6
" Insipidus	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Gout	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Myalgia	18	11	18	3	0	0	8	29
Rhachitis	12	10	3	11	0	0	8	22
Adiposis Dolorosa	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Specific Infectious Diseases								
Typhoid Fever	23	9	23	0	0	5	4	32
Para Typhoid	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Influenza	16	5	19	2	0	0	0	21
Cerebral Spinal Fever	4	2	1	0	0	5	0	6
Lobar Pneumonia	58	21	59	0	0	19	1	79
Erysipelas	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Rheumatic Fever	38	20	54	4	0	0	0	58
Dysentary—Acute Cath	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Malaria Tertian	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	11
" Double Tertian	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Æstivo-autumnal	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Hydrophobia	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Syphilis—Secondary	9	4	0	9	0	0	4	13
" Tertiary	23	8	0	21	0	0	10	31
" Congenital	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2
Tuberculosis—Acute Miliary	6	2	0	0	0	8	0	8
" Acute Pneumonia	11	4	Transferred					15
" Chronic Pulmonary	20	15		"	"			35
Tuberculous Meningitis	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	4
The Intoxications and Sunstroke								
Acute Alcoholism	76	33	105	0	0	2	2	109
Chronic Alcoholism	55	4	0	53	0	4	2	59
Delirium Tremens	27	2	24	0	0	4	1	29
Morphinism	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Morphine Poisoning	2	2	3	0	0	1	0	4
Plumbism	6	0	2	3	0	0	1	6
Ptomaine Poisoning	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3
Heat Exhaustion	12	0	10	0	0	2	0	12
Heat Prostration	11	2	10	0	0	3	0	13
Cocainism	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Phenol	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Oxalic Acid	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gas	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Miscellaneous Diseases								
Destitution	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	6
General Debility	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	4
Submersion	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Senility	23	9	0	0	0	5	27	32
Malnutrition	18	17	15	3	2	11	4	35
Marasmus	6	4	3	2	0	5	0	10
Feeding Cases (Babies)	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	27
Malingering	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
Diseases of the Eye								
Catarrhal Conjunctivitis	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	5
Purulent "	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	3
Gonorrheal Ophthalmia	4	3	6	1	0	0	0	7
Corneal Ulcer	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	3
Cataract	3	2	0	0	1	0	4	5
Diseases of the Ear								
Acute Otitis Media	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Chronic " "	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Purulent " "	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mastoiditis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Diseases of the Cutaneous System								
Eczema	12	10	3	0	0	0	0	22
Impetigo Contageosa	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3
Scabies	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	9
Urticaria	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Psoriasis	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	3
Pediculi Capitis	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	10
" Corporis	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Ecthyma	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lichen Planus	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Rhus Toxicodendrum	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Erythema Intertrigo	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Seborrhœa Capitis	14	18	0	22	2	0	8	32
Acne	4	3	0	7	0	0	0	7
Acne Rosacea	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Dermatitis	4	1	1	3	1	0	0	5
Tinea Tonsurans	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Sycosis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Versicolor	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Sebaceous Cyst	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Pruritis	2	6	5	2	1	0	0	8

Admission of Pupils
to the
Training School for Nurses

The Lincoln Hospital and Home offers a three-years' course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses. Those wishing to take this course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of Nurses, upon whose approval the candidates will be received into the School for a probationary term of two months, after which, if satisfactory, they will be accepted as pupil nurses. Applicants are received at any time when there is a vacancy.

Admission of Patients

1. Applicants for admission to the Hospital and Home must apply at the office of the Superintendent, between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. Emergency cases will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.

2. Contagious cases will not be admitted.

3. Charges for board are payable weekly in advance, the day of entering and the day of leaving being counted as full days. If the patient leaves before the expiration of the time for which he has paid, the advance for the unexpired time will be refunded.

4. The charge for ward patients is one dollar and a half per day. It is at the option of the Superintendent, subject to the instructions of the Executive Committee, to remit the whole or any part of this charge in such cases as he may deem to be deserving and very needy.

5. The charge for private rooms varies from twenty dollars to fifty dollars per week, and covers all expenses except the services of a special nurse.

6. Patients do not require more than one change of underclothing, and should not bring to the Hospital any piece of baggage larger than a hand valise.

Rules for Visitors

1. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P.M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.

2. Visitors desiring to go through the Institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.

3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P.M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P.M.

4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the Institution.

5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P.M.

6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.

7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.

8. Patients in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.

9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent, with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.

JAN 1 - 1900

SHV

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME *Frontispiece*

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 149th Street, then Crosstown Cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard.

or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown Cars to Southern Boulevard.

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1908

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 119 and 121 East Thirty-first Street
1908

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then Crosstown Cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard.

or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown Cars to Southern Boulevard.

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1908

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 119 and 121 East Thirty-first Street
1908

W. S.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
P 197147
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
19

Contents

	PAGE
Number of Patients	5
Form of Bequest	6
Form of Endowment of Beds in Perpetuity	6
Officers and Managers	7
Advisory Board and Committees	8
House Officers	9
Medical Department	9
Report of the Board of Managers	13
In Memoriam	17
Treasurer's Report	18
Donors of Endowed Beds	19
Donations	20
Annual Subscriptions	21
Donations (other than money)	23
Report of the Medical Board	27
Report of Pathologist	29
Report of the Maternity Department	30
Report of the Gynæcological Department	32
Superintendent's Report	35
Report of Superintendent of Training School for Nurses	37
List of Graduate Nurses, 1900-1909	41
Tables and Statistics (Medical and Surgical)	44
Admission of Pupils to the Training School	59
Admission of Patients	59
Rules for Visitors	60

Lincoln Hospital and Home

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

Number of patients occupying beds	4,411
Number of free patients occupying beds	4,180
Number of pay patients occupying beds	231
Number of days' treatment	150,474
Number of free days' treatment	145,149
Number of pay days' treatment	5,325
Average number of patients daily	412
Number of patients treated in Dispensary	6,326
Number of patients treated in all departments	10,737

Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of..... .....dollars ($), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of..... ....., or to be called "The Free Bed").

Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

Lincoln Hospital and Home

Officers for the Year 1909

Miss Mary W. Booth, President, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard, 11 West 57th Street, } Vice-
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson, 275 Lexington Avenue, } Presidents.
Mrs. Everett Herrick, Treasurer, 33 East 51st Street.
Miss Anna Van Santvoord, Asst. Treas., 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.
Miss H. C. Van Buren, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Honorary Vice-Presidents

Mrs. James G. Belknap,
Mrs. Charles C. Dodge,
Mrs. Titus B. Meigs,
Mrs. Robert C. Ogden,
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps,
Mrs. H. Maunsell Schieffelin,
Miss Emily A. Watson.

Managers

Miss Elizabeth Belknap, 3 West 8th Street.
Mrs. Frederick A. Booth, 41 West Tenth Street.
Mrs. Edmund Coffin, 13 West 57th Street.
Mrs. George E. Dodge, 27 West 57th Street.
Miss Laura J. Edwards, 11 West 47th Street.
Mrs. E. Hayward Ferry, 26 West 56th Street.
Miss M. E. Fitch, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. A. Henry Mosle, 128 East 62d Street.
Mrs. Von Rottenburg Phelps, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. Frank H. Platt, 242 West 74th Street.
Mrs. Samuel Sloan, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.
Mrs. Charles Gustavus Taylor, 151 East 63d Street.
Mrs. Samuel C. Van Dusen, 132 East 35th Street.
Miss Frances S. Whiting, 188 Franklin Place, Flushing, L. I.

Advisory Board

Mr. Cleveland H. Dodge,
Mr. Arthur Curtiss James,
Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard,
Albert R. Ledoux, Ph.D.,
Mr. Titus B. Meigs,
Mr. Robert C. Ogden,
Mr. Eben E. Olcott,
Mr. Henry L. Stimson,
Rev. Henry Sloan Coffin, D.D.

Committees for 1909

Executive Committee.

Miss Booth, *Chairman*,
Mrs. Juilliard,
Mrs. Herrick,
Mrs. Stimson,
Mrs. Van Dusen,
Mrs. Dodge,
Mrs. James.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Hospital Committee.

Miss Fitch,
Miss Whiting.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Mrs. Ferry,
Miss Belknap,
Miss Whiting,
Miss Van Buren.

Children's Committee.

Mrs. Dodge,
Mrs. Platt,
Mrs. Sloan,
Mrs. Taylor.

Committee on Dietary.

Mrs. Van Dusen.

Auditing Committee.

Miss Belknap,
Mrs. Ferry.

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

Executive Committee and

Mr. Juilliard, Dr. Ledoux, Mr. James.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. Henry L. Stimson, 32 Liberty Street.

House Officers for 1909

Superintendent.

Mr. Amzi Lake.

Clerk.

Mr. Floyd S. Martenis.

Asst. Clerk.

Mr. Albert E. Vernon.

Chaplain.

Rev. Abbott L. R. Waite.

Apothecary.

Mr. J. A. Hart.

Matron.

Miss Mary Hart Allen.

Supt. Training School.

Miss Alice Elspeth Pierson.

Asst. Supt. Training School.

Miss Adah B. Samuel.

Instructor to the Nurses.

Miss Marion D. Spooner.

Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.

Thomas W. Bickerton, M.D.,
Walter B. James, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.,
Joseph A. Blake, M.D.,
John A. Hartwell, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist and Obstetrician.

Edwin B. Cragin, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

Louis Faugères Bishop, M.D.,
Nathaniel R. Norton, M.D.,
Herbert Swift Carter, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

Benjamin T. Tilton, M.D.,
Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D.,
Charles R. L. Putnam, M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.

Everett M. Raynor, M.D.

Attending Gynecologist.

Frank R. Oastler, M.D.

Attending Physician, Home Wards.

FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M.D.

Assistant Physicians.

LEANDER H. SHEARER, M.D.,
WALTER L. NILES, M.D.,
RALPH GRACE, M. D.

Assistant Surgeons.

SETH M. MILLIKEN, JR., M.D.,
JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.,
SEWARD L. ERDMAN, M.D.

Assistant Gynecologist.

PERCY H. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist.

CHARLES GRAEF, M.D.

Neurologist.

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.

Pathologist.

RAYMOND HOOBLER, M.D.

Dermatologist.

GEORGE W. CRARY, M. D.

House Staff.

House Physician.

BENJ. WHITE SEAMAN, M.D.

House Surgeon.

CHAS. E. MACPEEK, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

ERNEST E. KEET, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

WILLIAM BETHUNE, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

ROY B. WYNKOOP, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

JAMES B. COOLEY, M.D.

House Gynecologist.

THOMAS E. WALDIE, M.D.

Assistant House Gynecologist.

ALBERT L. METCALF, M.D.

Served as House Physicians and Surgeons.

DWIGHT C. MARTIN, M.D.
Term expired January 1st, 1908.

BRAYTON E. FAILING, M.D.
Term expired July 1st, 1908.

FRANK KAUFHOLD, M.D.
Term expired January 1st, 1908.

THOMAS E. WALDIE, M.D.
Term expired July 1st, 1908.

Dispensary Staff.

Chief of Medical Clinic.
H. B. BISCOW, M.D.

First Assistant.
HERMAN ROTH, M.D.

Chief of Gynecological Clinic.
JOHN N. BASSIN, M.D.

First Assistant.
CHARLES J. GOELLER

Chief of Surgical Clinic.
EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

First Assistant.
JAMES J. BURNS, M.D.

Second Assistant.
DAMAS B. BECKER, M.D.

Sixty-eighth Annual Report of the Board of Managers

In presenting the Sixty-eighth Annual Report of the Lincoln Hospital and Home we are mindful that this year of 1908 marks the tenth anniversary of an important epoch in our history, namely: the establishment of the institution in its present commodious quarters at 141st Street and Southern Boulevard, and the enlargement of its work to include an active hospital service and a training school for colored nurses. Those alone who were familiar with the old Colored Home which for so many years ministered to the colored poor of our city in the old buildings at 65th Street and First Avenue can appreciate the wonderful growth of our work. We feel, therefore, that this is a fitting time to draw the attention of our friends and the public to some of its distinctive features, showing wherein the Lincoln Hospital and Home occupies an unique position among the hospitals of our great city. Its physical advantages are great, situated on high ground in the northeastern part of the city, exposed on all sides to sun and air, its cheerful proximity to the river, bringing cooling breezes in summer and affording a charming view of blue water and wide skies from windows and balconies.

The institution consists of four general hospital wards, a Maternity ward, a Gynæcological ward, a semi-private Pay ward, a Children's ward and an Emergency ward. During the past year the average number of patients treated daily in all the wards was 412. We also maintain an active dispensary service, but the distinctive features of our work are the Home Department for the colored poor and the Training School for colored nurses. In the Home Department during the past year we cared for 224 poor and more or less helpless colored people, exclusive of those in the hospital wards. Not only are these dear old people treated for their many aches and pains, whether real or imaginary, but

every effort is made to make their lives as happy and useful as may be. Those who are able are given light housework to do, and for the weak and even the blind something has been found to make the days seem less long. Through the generosity of Miss Watson, lessons in basket-making and rug-weaving have been given twice a week, and have proved a great boon to hands and fingers that otherwise would be idle, and to old eyes that can no longer see to sew or read. In the language of our President, who, by her constant sympathy and interest in each individual inmate, has made personal friends of all: "Many of them, when they enter our Home leave behind them their life long fear of eviction by landlords and settle down happy in the security of being comfortably cared for until they draw their last breath, and happier still in the knowledge that Potter's Field does not lie before them." When they die their simple funerals are held in our chapel and are often attended by Miss Booth.

The Training School is exclusively for young colored women, of whom we have at present forty-five. It is under the management of two white women, Miss Pierson, the Superintendent of the School, and Miss Spooner, the Instructor to the nurses. It is a work requiring time and patience before the best results may be expected, but under Miss Pierson's inspiring leadership we believe that the School has a great future before it. While the high standard of character and efficiency we have set often means a drastic weeding out of poor material, we believe that the good effects are already manifest, and we look forward to a time which we feel is surely coming when the young colored woman will not only equal her white sister in this profession but in some respects may even surpass her. One of our most successful graduates is Miss Samuels, now holding the position at Lincoln Hospital of Assistant to Miss Pierson. Miss Samuels has proved most efficient and reliable, and fills her position so admirably that she should be an encouragement and incentive to all young colored women who desire to follow in her footsteps. Many of our nurses come from the South, and after graduating return to work in their own land, often becoming the heads and superintendents of schools there. In this way the work at Lincoln is, in a measure,

a work for the uplift of the whole colored race and we feel, therefore, that we are doing our humble part in helping to solve the great problem of their future along the lines of progress approved by the most enlightened sentiment of North and South.

While the Home Department and Training School for young colored women are marked features of our work at Lincoln, we would say a few words in regard to our hospital policy. Many are the hospitals that open their doors freely to the acutely ill, but few are those that care for the helpless, the bed-ridden, and the chronic invalid.

How many pitiful sufferers knock vainly at hospital doors only to be refused admittance because their illness is hopeless or they are likely to linger for years in a more or less helpless condition. All these needy and suffering applicants, whether white or colored, find a ready welcome at Lincoln Hospital and Home. Only insane and contagious cases are turned away, and none are too old or helpless to be cared for, even when they have passed the stage where medical science or surgical skill can save them. Truly it may be said of Lincoln Hospital, "Knock, and it shall be opened unto you—Seek and ye shall find."

Each year shows an increasing interest and more active participation in the work among the members of the Board of Managers. The Dietary Department is under constant supervision; personal visits to the kitchens, dining rooms and hospital wards while the meals are been served, are often made two or three times a week by the Committee in charge, and the value of this unusual supervision cannot be overestimated. We would express our thanks to all Heads of Departments for their efficient work during the past year, and to the Medical Board for their faithful service and continued interest. We deeply regret to record the resignation of Dr. John A. Hartwell from the Medical Board. After eleven years of devoted service as Attending Surgeon, Dr. Hartwell leaves us to assume new duties and responsibilities. He carries with him the best wishes of all who have known him at Lincoln Hospital and Home and the heartfelt gratitude of the Board of Managers of the Institution, in the growth and development of which he has had so large a share.

While our Treasurer's Report shows a remarkable freedom from debt for a hospital in these days, when an annual deficit is almost a matter of course, it is only at the cost of the most careful management and a curtailing of many plans and improvements that this result can be obtained. Our pay roll is lamentably small for such a large Institution and we are most anxious to increase it and to dispense with the labor of the Home inmates and convalescent patients which we have to depend upon too largely for the best interests of the Hospital. Plans for flower gardens, roof gardens, Nurses' Home, etc., all have to be passed by in the efforts to make our ends meet. Is it too much to hope that generous friends may be found who will feel that the Hospital that has kept out of debt deserves even more help and encouragement than the one that has already fallen in arrears? Will they not rally to our aid and support us in our efforts to raise a Lincoln Memorial Fund? The centenary of Lincoln's birth cannot be more appropriately recognized by the citizens of New York than in aiding the first and only Institution in our city to harbor and care for colored refugees and slaves in those days when such help was sorely needed.

MABEL W. STIMSON.

In Memoriam

Whereas, With sorrow, this Board learns of the death of its eminent Consulting Physician,

DR. HENRY DENTON NICOLL,

who for many years has given skilful and tender aid to the many sufferers committed to their charge, be it

Resolved, That we hereby record our sincere appreciation of his loving service and the sense of loneliness with which we must seek to fill the empty place ennobled by him; be it further

Resolved, That copies of this Memorial be inscribed upon the Minutes of this Institution, and sent to the bereaved family.

Adopted by the Board of Managers of Lincoln Hospital and Home, November, 1908.

Dr. The Lincoln Hospital and Home in Account with Harriet F. Herrick, Treasurer Cr.

From October 1st, 1907, to October 1st, 1908

For Provisions	$35,530 01	Cash on hand October 1st, 1907	$2,005 28
Medical and Surgical Supplies	5,865 15	From Comptroller of the City of New York	78,066 21
Indebtedness upon Real Estate	45,000 00	Board of Patients	8,650 58
Interest	2,275 50	Dispensary	1,230 65
Salaries	6,850 00	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	2,018 36
Wages and Labor	17,568 98	Investments paid off	47,900 00
Clothing	1,304 81	Subscriptions	2,601 00
Fuel and Light	8,177 40	Donations	4,296 27
Printing, Stationery, and Postage	924 40	*Legacies	1,000 00
Furniture, Beds, and Bedding	2,412 48	†Endowed Bed	5,000 00
Ordinary Repairs	10,280 76	Interest on Investments	5,212 50
Buildings and Improvements	7,300 00	All other sources	1,168 41
Investment	5,000 00		
Dispensary	1,256 61		
House Supplies	1,749 42		
All other purposes	4,538 45		
Balance in Bank October 1st, 1908	3,115 29		
	$159,149 26		$159,149 26

* From the Estate of Louis Beaupland.

† By Mrs. Anson G. Phelps, in memory of her husband.

Examined and found correct,

ELIZABETH BELKNAP, } Auditors.
AMELIA P. FERRY, }

E. & O. E.
HARRIET F. HERRICK, *Treasurer.*

November 16, 1908.

VAN SANTVOORD CHAPEL

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Endowed Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The following amounts have been received for this account, viz.:

1900.	Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Henry Maunsell Schieffelin	$5,000
1902.	Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents, John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford	5,000
1902.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother, Catherine Andrus Cossitt	5,000
1902.	In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by their daughters, in perpetuity	5,000
1904.	Katherine Du Bois and William A. Du Bois, in perpetuity, in memory of their mother	5,000
1904.	Samuel Putnam and Mary Ogden Avery, in perpetuity, in memory of their beloved daughter, Mary Henrietta Avery	5,000
1905.	Anthony Dey, in perpetuity, in memory of his wife, Mary B. Humphreys Dey	5,000
1905.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her father, Frederick Henry Cossitt	5,000
1908.	Jane G. Phelps, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Anson G. Phelps, Jr	5,000

Donations

1908

"A Friend"	$100 00
Beaupland, Estate of Mr. Louis	1,000 00
Bishop, Mrs. Louis F., for Children's Ward	10 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P., Christmas	5 00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A., Christmas	5 00
Bulkley, Mr. Edwin M.	10 00
Central Union Gas Company	100 00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund	25 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston, "Special"	100 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston, for Thanksgiving	25 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston, Christmas	25 00
Edwards, Miss Laura Jay, Christmas	5 00
Ferry, Mrs. E. Hayward, "Special"	25 00
Ferry, Mrs. E. Hayward, Christmas	10 00
Harkness, Mrs. Edward S., Christmas	25 00
Hartwell, Dr. John A., for X-Ray machine	25 00
Hazelton, Miss M. H.	5 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	600 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Christmas	10 00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	2,018 36
"In Memory of Mr. Anderson Fowler"	25 00
Isham, Miss Flora E.	50 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	500 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Christmas	25 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, "Special"	20 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., "Special, Feb. 6th"	175 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.	200 00
Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox, through Miss Belknap	50 00
Lambert, Dr. Adrian V. S., for X-Ray machine	100 00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R., Christmas	28 00
McBurney, Dr. Charles, for X-Ray machine	25 00
Milliken, Dr. Seth M., Jr., for X-Ray machine	100 00
Mosle, Mrs. A. Henry, Christmas	10 00
Ogden, Mrs. Robert C., "Special"	25 00
Ogden, Mrs. Robert C., Christmas	50 00
Pearson, Mrs. Frederick	20 00
Peiser, Dr. L.	10 00

Phelps, Mrs. Anson G., endowed bed	5,000 00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G., Christmas	10 00
Phelps, Mrs. von Rottenburg, "Special"	1,000 00
Phelps, Mrs. von Rottenburg, Industrial Work	25 00
Platt, Mrs. Frank H.	50 00
Platt, Mrs. Frank H., "In Memoriam"	25 00
Platt, Mr. Henry Barstow	200 00
Rathbone, Mr. R. Bleecker	50 00
Sabine, Miss Frances M.	3 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell, Christmas	10 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell, strawberries	10 00
Sloan, Mrs. Samuel, Jr., "Special"	10 00
Sloan, Mrs. Samuel, Jr., Christmas	5 00
"South Church," through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	26 00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L., "Special"	50 00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L., Christmas	10 00
Taylor, Mr. Charles Gustavus, Christmas	9 27
Taylor, Mrs. Charles Gustavus	5 00
Taylor, Mrs. Charles Gustavus, "Special"	15 00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul	5 00
Van Dusen, Mrs. Samuel C.	5 00
Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T., "Special"	20 00
Watson, Miss Emily A., for Industrial Work	100 00
Westcott, Mrs. Robert E., for Endowment Fund	25 00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G., Christmas	10 00
Whiting, Miss Frances S., "Special"	5 00

Subscriptions

1908

"A Friend"	$10 00
Altman, Mr. B.	25 00
Barclay, Mrs. James Lent	10 00
Belknap, Mrs. James G.	5 00
Billings, Mrs. Frederick	25 00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A.	5 00
Booth, Miss Alida R.	10 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P.	10 00
Booth, Miss Mary W.	25 00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M.	25 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B.	5 00
Clinch, Miss Anna C.	25 00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund	25 00
Collins, Misses Ellen and Margaret	10 00
Cooper, Mrs. Charles W.	10 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	10 00
Dimock, Mrs. Henry. F.	25 00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles Cleveland	20 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H.	100 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston	50 00
Dodge, Mrs. William E.	50 00
Du Bois, Miss Katherine, for Home Department	25 00

Edwards, Miss Laura Jay...	10 00
Ferry, Mrs. E. Hayward....	25 00
Fitch, Miss M. E.....	10 00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop....	200 00
Harriman, Mrs. E. Henry...	25 00
Hawley, Miss Anna B.....	10 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	100 00
Herrick, Dr. Everett.....	25 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss..	100 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis.....	20 00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B.....	10 00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....	10 00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D.....	300 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.....	50 00
Juilliard, Mr. Frederic A....	25 00
Keech, Mrs. Frank Browne, for two years.....	20 00
Kendall, Mrs. Lydia W.....	5 00
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart	10 00
Lawrence, Mrs. William V..	10 00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R.....	25 00
Mackenzie, Mr. D. E.....	100 00
Martin, Mrs. John T.....	10 00
McLean, Mr. James.....	100 00
Mackay, Mrs. Donald	25 00
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B.....	10 00
Mosle, Mrs. A. Henry.....	50 00
Mosle, Mr. A. Henry.....	30 00
Mosle, Mrs. George.....	5 00
Munroe, Mrs. Henry W.....	10 00
Odgen, Mrs. Robert C.....	100 00
Osborn, Mrs. William Church	10 00
Parsons, Mrs. Edwin, for Home Department.....	50 00
Pearson, Mrs. Frederick.....	20 00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.....	25 00
Powers, Mr. C. V. V.....	20 00
Rogers, Mrs. John Shillito..	10 00
Sharpless, Mrs.....	3 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell	30 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. William Jay, for two years	20 00
Slade, Mr. Francis Louis....	25 00
Sloan, Mrs. Samuel, Jr.....	15 00
Smith, Mrs. Charles Stewart.	15 00
Speyer, Mrs. James.....	20 00
Stetson, Mr. Francis Lynde.	25 00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L.....	10 00
Stokes, Mr. James	20 00
Strong, Mrs. William L.....	10 00
Sturgis, Mrs. Robert	5 00
Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T.....	25 00
Taylor, Mrs. Charles Gustavus	5 00
Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna...	25 00
Trowbridge, Mrs. Frederick K.	10 00
Van Buren, Miss.....	3 00
Van Buren, Miss H. C.....	5 00
Van Dusen, Mrs. Samuel C..	5 00
Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T.	200 00
Vermilye, Mrs. William G...	5 00
Watson, Miss Emily A.....	100 00
Westcott, Mrs. Robert E....	10 00
Wheelock, Mr. George G....	5 00
Whiting, Miss Frances S....	5 00
Wright, Mrs. J. Hood.....	10 00
Zabriskie, Mrs. S. F.....	10 00

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Donations

1907.

Oct. —Dr. W. J. O'Byrne: case of books.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread.
" —Mrs. Mangold: shoulder brace.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread.
Nov. —Mrs. von Rottenburg Phelps: 3 dolls, 6 rubber toys, 5 picture books.
" —Mrs. Samuel C. Van Dusen: coffee-pots, pie-knife, butter-knife.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread and cake twice weekly.
" —Rev. George Clarke Houghton, Church of the Transfiguration: 10 turkeys.
" —Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery: 25 loaves of bread.
Dec. —Mrs. Futterknecht: flowers.
" —Mrs. Bennett: magazines.
" —New York Branch Needlework Guild of America: 6 night-shirts, 4 chemise, 8 pillow-cases, 2 pairs cotton-flannel drawers, 8 pairs bedroom slippers for children, 4 pairs stockings, 6 short unbleached night-gowns, 6 white undervests for women, 6 woolen undervests for men, 6 muslin night-gowns, 3 outing-flannel night-gowns, 6 handkerchiefs, 8 towels, 2 pairs babies' socks.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: bed pad.
" —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: magazines.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 50 pies, 50 lbs. of cake.
" —Aug. Gobelsmann & Co.: bread.
" —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: trimmings for nurses' Christmas-tree.
" —Mrs. James A. Dooley: plum pudding for Christmas dinner.
" —Mr. Edmund Coffin for Christmas for Children's Ward: box of handsome toys, 2 dozen mottoes, box of decorations for Christmas-tree.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 6 dolls, 2 boxes of decorations for tree.
" —Mrs. George E. Dodge: 5 work-baskets, 6 pictures and decorations, 12 cornucopias of candy.

1908.

Jan. —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: reading matter.
" —Mrs. J. Loth: reading matter.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread and cake.
" —Miss Mulligan: picture cards and papers.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: papers and magazines.
" —Miss Lucy Eastman: magazines.
Feb. —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 2 boxes of oranges.
" —Mrs. J. Loth: reading matter.
" —Mrs. William Martin Abernathy and Miss Abernathy: large box of cut flowers.

Feb. —A dinner to the entire institution by Mrs. Juilliard, February 6th.
" —Mrs. J. Loth: reading matter.
" —Mrs. W. G. H. Jackson: reading matter.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread and cake twice weekly.
" —Miss Van Buren: carpet bags, reading matter.
" —Mrs. Beiler: reading matter.
Mar. —Miss H. C. Van Buren: reading matter.
" —Miss Rita Sturgis: large picture card for Children's Ward.
" —Mrs. Frank Platt: 5 bound books, 2 potted plants, magazines, 19 knitted shawls, 6 pipes, 19 packages tobacco, 9 packages matches, calico for patchwork.
" —M. J. Pickles: magazines.
" —Mrs. H. C. Babcock: papers and magazines.
" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt, in remembrance of Mrs. H. B. Platt: 24 plants.
April —Mrs. Charles Hatter: picture for Children's Ward.
" —Miss Meetice M. C. Buck: 1 suit of clothes.
" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 7 boys' wash suits, 7 boys' waists, 5 girls' dresses, 1 girl's wrap, 2 pairs hose, 4 sets pajamas, 4 undershirts, 2 boxes playthings, 3 small rockers, bandbox of ribbons.
" —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: potted plants and Easter lilies.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 1 dozen Easter lilies, 4 boxes of oranges.
" —Mrs. George E. Dodge: 5 pots of flowers.
" —Mrs. E. Hayward Ferry: 1 pot of Easter lilies.
" —Mrs. Bernhardt: oranges for Children's Ward.
" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 3 coats, 2 pairs trousers, 3 knitted shawls, 1 box playthings.
" —Mrs. J. Loth: newspapers.
" —Lincoln Sunshine Workers: 190 pkgs. meat, 489 pkgs. sugar, 135 pkgs. tea, 175 pkgs. prunes, 175 pkgs. cheese, 189 pkgs. candy, 234 pkgs. cakes, 105 pkgs. crackers, 94 pkgs. pound cake, 160 pkgs. tobacco, 650 hot cross buns, 540 oranges, 875 eggs, 36 pipes, 100 gingham aprons, 100 handkerchiefs, basket of mixed fruit.
May —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 12 night-gowns, 12 rompers, 6 aprons.
" —Mrs. Orme Wilson: 5 doz. jars jam.
" —Mrs. Loth: newspapers and magazines.
" —Rev. Father Slattery: 200 magazines.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: reading matter, book-shelf.
" —Mrs. Abbott L. R. Waite: cut flowers.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: reading matter.
" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 1 large package clothing.
June —Mrs. T. B. Meigs: reading matter and old linen.
" —Public School No. 9: potted plants.
" —Mrs. J. Loth: reading matter.

June —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 3 doz. fans, 2 doz. boxes peppermints, 6 bottles Florida water.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 2 large boxes cut flowers.
" —Mrs. Kenny: magazines.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 200 lbs. bread, 2 boxes coffee-cakes, 2 doz. rolls, 4 cakes.
" —Aug. Gobelsmann & Co.: bread and cake.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 125 loaves bread, cakes, 2 bushel rolls.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 100 loaves bread, half bushel rolls, 6 cakes, 3 doz. biscuits.
July —Rev. Father Slattery: magazines.
" —Mrs. Forbes: magazines.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 125 loaves bread, 4 pies, 1 chocolate-layer cake, 3 doz. rolls.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 65 loaves bread, 4 cakes, 2 pies, 3 doz. rolls, 2 jelly rolls.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 75 loaves bread, 5 pies, 2 doz. rolls, 2 cakes.
" —Mrs. J. Loth: reading matter.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 125 loaves bread, half bushel of coffee-cakes, 5 pies.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 86 loaves of bread, 4 cakes, 3 doz. rolls.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 135 loaves of bread, 4 cakes, 3 doz. rolls.
Aug. —Eberlie Art Store: 43 pairs spectacles.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 36 loaves of bread, 3 doz. rolls, 2 doz. assorted cakes, 2 cakes.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: reading matter.
" —Dr. Milliken: 2 tooth forceps, 1 Mayo's retractor.
" —"A Friend": cut flowers.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: cut flowers.
" —Mr. Harold L. Lesser: 1 doz. fans.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: cut flowers.
" —Mrs. Loth: reading matter.
" —Mrs. Beech: reading matter.
" —Lincoln Sunshine Workers: Ice cream and cake for whole house.
" —Mrs. Herbert S. Carter: large box of cut flowers.
" —Mrs. M. M. Randall: 4 sets pajamas (cotton), 4 sets pajamas (wool), 2 suits wool underwear, 6 white shirts, 7 colored shirts, 1 pair socks, 1 heavy overcoat, 1 bath-robe, 6 top shirts, 1 set summer underwear, 4 silk undershirts, 1 set silk underwear.
Sept. —Mrs. Herbert S. Carter: 2 large boxes cut flowers.

Sept. —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 120 loaves bread, 6 pies, 4 cakes.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 75 loaves bread, 2 cakes, 2 doz. rolls.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 50 loaves bread, 3 doz. rolls, 1 cake.
" —Mrs. Herbert S. Carter: box of cut flowers.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 75 loaves bread, 1 bushel rolls, 6 pies 1 cake, 3 doz. rolls.
" —From "Two Little Friends": 2 bunches of field flowers.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 50 loaves of bread, 3 layer cakes.
" —"North Side News": daily and weekly copies.
" —"Bronx Record and Times": one copy weekly.
" —Miss Emily A. Watson: provided a teacher in basketry, chair-caning and weaving.
" —Miss S. M. Hatfield: "Parish Visitor" for the year.
" —Miss E. P. Booth: Scribner's, Harper's and Everybody's monthly magazines for the year.
" —Miss M. W. Booth: The Outlook, Independent and Missionary magazines weekly throughout the year.
" —Employment Society of the Collegiate Church, Fifth Avenue and Forty-eighth Street: making of garments for the Hospital during the winter.
" —Employment Society of the Friends' Society, in Sixteenth Street: making of garments for the Hospital during the winter.
" The University Extension Society: provided a teacher in basketry once a week throughout the year.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

CHILDREN'S WARD

Report of the Medical Board

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—The past year has gone quietly so far as the professional side of the Hospital work is concerned, and your Medical Board congratulates itself that the character of the work is higher each year and the results correspondingly more satisfactory.

The House Staff and Nursing Department have done their best to contribute to this result, and we feel that due credit should be given them, feeling sure that the standard of work will continue to advance in the future.

The establishment during the year of an X-Ray department has added greatly to the service, it being available for both the Hospital and Dispensary work. A marked advance, too, has been made in improving the facilities for the rapid clinical-pathological work made possible by the fitting up of a room off the wards for this purpose.

The Board has sustained a great loss during the year in the death of the Vice-President, Dr. Henry D. Nicoll, whose devotion to the interests of the Hospital have been continuous and unfailing. Your Medical Board will feel most keenly his absence and the loss of his clear judgment and wise advice, besides the regret at the loss of his delightful personality.

During the year we have also lost another prominent member of the Medical Board through the resignation of its President, Dr. Charles McBurney, who has served the Hospital for many years, and who only retires on account of ill-health. Dr. McBurney's resignation will be felt as a great loss to the Hospital and especially to the Medical Board.

It is with extreme regret, too, that your Board learns of the resignation of Dr. John A. Hartwell, who for eleven years has been most active in furthering the interests of the Hospital and

untiring in his efforts to place the work of the Hospital on a high professional plane.

The members of this Board wish to express to the Board of Managers their appreciation of their co-operation and assistance in furthering the professional interests of the Hospital during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT SWIFT CARTER,
Secretary.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Report of Pathologist

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—The Pathological department has attempted to perform the routine service of the hospital, which includes the examination of urines, blood, stomach contents, exudates and transudates, etc., all of which have been done by members of the Hospital interne staff. The number of examinations made is much in excess of any previous year, owing to the increased facilities and increase in staff members.

Every facility has been furnished for the accurate and quick examination of materials sent from the wards, particularly in respect to blood work; the placing of the necessary equipment in the instrument room has shortened the labor and time required for such examinations.

Another advanced step has been taken in supplying the laboratory with equipment necessary for the determination of nitrogens, which we trust will be of considerable assistance.

The pathologist has undertaken considerable work along the latest lines of bacterial vaccines, having thus far prepared a large number, the use of which has shown some excellent results. Also the use of tuberculin for therapeutic purposes has been tried with a considerable degree of success under the personal supervision of the pathologist.

The number of autopsies performed this year is considerably less than last year, owing partly to the apparent indisposition on the part of relatives to give permission.

The courtesy of the wards, extended by all the Attending Staff, has made the work of the pathologist of considerable more interest to himself and possibly of more value to the service, for which thanks is hereby extended.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND HOOBLER, M.D.,
Pathologist.

Report of the Maternity Department

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—It is with much pleasure that I submit the following report of the Maternity Division of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1908.

Although many of the cases which were formerly treated in this Department have during the past year been referred to the Gynæcological Department, it is gratifying to be able to note that our work in the Maternity Division has materially increased during said period.

I take this opportunity of expressing my thanks to the Board of Managers and to the Hospital officials; also to the internes and nurses, who have rendered most efficient service at all times.

Patients admitted to wards	320
Patients not treated	18
Patients awaiting treatment	5
Transferred to surgical ward for operation:	
Retroversion of uterus	1
Salpingitis	3
Appendicitis	1
Cervical adenitis	1
Septic endometritis	2
Normal deliveries:	
Left occiput anterior	190
Right occiput anterior	30
Right occiput posterior	4
Left occiput posterior	2
Breech	10
Complicated presentations:	
Foot	4
Prolapsed cord	12
Left scapulo-posterior	1
Persistent face	1

MATERNITY WARD

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Abnormal cases:

Still births	7
Abortions	10
Miscarriages	4
Premature births	6
Incomplete abortions	3
Placenta previa	5
Twins (cases)	2
Retained placenta	6
Post-partum hemorrhage	2
Endometritis	8
Phlegmasia alba dolens	1
Post-partum cases	15
Congenital hydrocephalus	1

Operations:

Manual extractions of placenta	6
Podalic version	3
Curettages	18
Craniotomy	2
Forceps	22
Primary perineorrhaphy	28
Secondary perineorrhaphy	3
Induced labor	8

DISEASES	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Pleurisy	1				1
Eclampsia	5			3	8
Puerperal sepsis	2			1	3
Menorrhagia	3				3
Pelvic cellulitis	4			1	5
Lobar pneumonia	1				1
Acute articular rheumatism	1				1
Congenital syphilis	2				2
Gonorrheal opthalmia	2				2
Melancholia	1				1
Suppurative mastitis	2				2
Fibroids of uterus			1		1

Yours respectfully,

DR. EVERETT M. RAYNOR,
Attending Obstetrician.

Dated New York, October 26, 1908.

Report of the Gynæcological Department

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—It gives me great pleasure to submit to you the yearly report of the Gynæcological Department of your hospital. Since the last report the service has steadily increased both in numbers and efficiency and through careful attention on the part of the physicians and nurses in charge the deserving poor have been helped in no small measure. We all beg to acknowledge with full appreciation the kindnesses and courtesies of your Board and trust that the coming year may find our department more active and more useful than ever before.

DISEASES	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abortion—Incomplete	11	1	..	..	3
Amenorrhœa	1	1	2	..	..
Appendicitis—Catarrhal	10	..	..	1	..
" Suppurative	..	..	..	..	1
Arthritis—Gonorrhœal	..	..	..	..	1
" Tubercular	1	..	..	..	..
Bladder—Cystitis	1	3	..	..	..
" Papilloma	..	1	..	..	..
Bartholinian Abscess	3	..	..	..	..
Chancroids	1	2	..	..	..
Cystocele	5	..	..	..	..
Ectopic Gestation	2	..	..	1	..
Edema—Lungs	1	..	..	1	..
Endometritis—Hypertrophic	36	9	1	..	3
" Atrophic	..	2	..	..	..
" Hemorrhagic	2	1	1	..	..
" Septic	5	1	..	2	2
Fistula—Entero Abdominal	1	..	..	..	..
" Recto-vaginal	1	..	..	..	..
" Vesico-abdominal	1	..	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids	2	..	1	..	1
Hernia—Ventral	1	..	..	..	..
Hyperemesis Gravidarum	1	..	..	..	..
Intestinal Obstruction—Chronic	2	1	..	1	..
Ischio—Rectal abscess	1	2	..	..	..
Malaria (aestivo autumnal)	..	..	..	1	..
Mastitis—Suppurative	..	1	..	..	..
Menopause	..	2	..	..	..
Metritis	1	..	..	..	..
Neuritis	1	..	..	..	..

Diseases	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Oophoritis	4	..	..	..	..
Ovary—Cyst of	6	2	2	..	..
" Cystic	2	1	..	..	..
" Dermoid Cyst of	..	..	..	1	..
Parovarian Cyst	2	..	..	..	..
Pelvic Abscess	4	1	..	..	..
" Cellulitis	3	5	..	3	..
" Peritonitis	6	4	..	3	..
Perineum—Laceration of, Complete	9	1	..	..	..
" " Incomplete	3	..	..	..	..
Peritonitis (Bichloride)	1	..	..	..	..
" —Gonorrhœal	1	..	..	..	..
" Septic	..	..	..	2	..
" Tuberculous	1	..	..	..	..
Phlebitis	5	..	..	..	..
Pneumonia—Bronchial	2	..	..	2	..
" Septic	..	..	..	1	..
Post-operative Adhesions	3	3	..	..	..
Pregnancy	..	5	..	..	..
Pruritus Vulvæ	1	..	..	..	..
Pyelitis	2	..	..	..	..
Pyosalpinx—Single	6	4	1	..	1
" Double	14	6	..	4	..
Rectum—Carcinoma of	..	..	..	1	..
Salpingitis—Catarrhal	7	..	1	..	1
Salpingo-Oophoritis	5	1	..	..	..
Septicemia—General	..	..	..	3	..
Suppression Urine—Post-operative	..	..	..	1	..
Syphilis	..	1	..	..	1
Tubo-ovarian Abscess—Single	3	1	..	2	2
" " Double	2	..	..	..	..
Typhoid Fever	1	..	..	..	..
Urethra—Caruncle	2	..	..	..	..
" Stricture	1	..	..	..	..
Uterus—Body—Fibroid	11	3	4	4	3
" " Perforation	1	..	..	..	..
" " Prolapse—Complete	1	1	..	..	..
" " " Incomplete	..	2	..	..	..
" Cervix—Carcinoma	1	3	1	3	1
" " Hypertrophied	2	..	..	..	..
" " Laceration	8	2	..	..	..
" " Stenosis	3	1	..	..	..
" Retroversion	25	6	..	..	2
Vagina Atresia	..	..	..	..	1
Vaginitis—Specific	1	..	..	..	..
Warts—Venereal	2	..	..	..	..
List of Operations					
Amputation of Cervix	2	..	..	..	..
Appendectomys	6	..	..	1	..
Bartholinian Abscess Excision	3	..	..	..	..

Diseases	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Caruncle Urethra Excision	2	..	..	..	..
Cauterization—Cervix	..	1	..	..	..
Colporrhaphy—Ant	4	..	..	..	..
Curettage—Endometritis	44	3	1	1	2
" Incomplete Abortion	11	..	..	..	2
Dilatation of Cervix	3	..	..	..	..
Exploratory Laparotomy	..	..	..	1	..
Fistula—Entero Abdominal—Excision of and Suture	1	..	..	..	..
Fistula—Recto-vaginal—Excision and Suture	1	..	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids	2	..	..	..	..
Hysterectomy	8	..	..	2	..
Hysterectomy—Complete	2	..	..	..	..
Hystero-myomectomy	2	..	..	..	..
Laparotomy for Ruptured Ectopic Gestation	2	..	..	1	..
" " Perforation of Uterus	1	..	..	..	..
Mammary Abscess Drainage	..	1	..	..	..
Oophorectomy	1	..	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy	12	1	..	..	..
Peritoneal Abscess	3	..	..	..	..
Post Colpotomy	4	..	..	1	..
Pyosalpinx Drainage through Abdominal Wall	4	..	..	..	..
Pyosalpinx Drainage through Vagina	2	1	..	..	..
Resection of Fallopian Tube	5	..	..	..	..
Resection of Ovary	5	..	..	..	..
Salpingectomy	15	..	..	2	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy—Single	9	..	..	3	1
" " Double	3	..	..	1	..
Trachleorrhaphy	8	2	..	..	..
Tuberculous Arthritis—Drainage	1	..	..	..	..
Urethrotomy	1	..	..	..	..
Ventral Fixation of Uterus	7	..	..	..	..
" Suspension	12	..	..	..	..
" " (Gilliam)	6	..	..	..	..

Very faithfully,

FRANK R. OASTLER,
Attending Gynæcologist.

PERCY H. WILLIAMS,
Assistant Attending Gynæcologist.

October 15th, 1908.

Report of the Superintendent

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—I herewith submit my report for the year ending September 30th, 1908:

There were remaining in the institution on October 1st, 1907, three hundred and fifty-five (355) patients. During the year there have been admitted four thousand and fifty-six (4,056), making the total number treated for the year four thousand four hundred and eleven (4,411), being three hundred and seventy-two (372) more than last year.

Of these, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six (1,856) have been discharged as cured, one thousand five hundred and eighty-two (1,582) as improved, one hundred and sixty-two (162) as unimproved, eighty-eight (88) were transferred to institutions for insane and contagious diseases, and three hundred and thirty-five (335) have died. There are remaining in the institution on October 1st, 1908, three hundred and eighty-eight (388). The average daily number has been four hundred and twelve (412), or twenty-nine (29) above last year's average. The number of days' treatment has been one hundred and fifty thousand four hundred and seventy-four (150,474), being ten thousand six hundred and seventy-three (10,673) more than last year.

Out of the four thousand four hundred and eleven (4,411) patients treated, only two hundred and thirty-one (231) were able to pay anything toward their support. The highest number in the institution at any one time was four hundred and sixty-three (463) on March 24th, and the lowest number three hundred and sixty (360) on October 15th.

The record in the Dispensary Department shows six thousand three hundred and twenty six (6,326) visits, making the total number of patients treated in all departments for the year, ten thousand six hundred and forty-seven (10,647).

As many of you will remember, on September 7, 1898, we moved from the old institution on 65th Street and took up our abode in this commodious and modern plant. As this report

completes ten years' work in the new building, I herewith submit tables showing the work of ten years just ended with the ten previous years:

1889,	Cases	treated,	697	1899,	Cases	treated,	577
1890	"	"	726	1900	"	"	718
1891	"	"	773	1901	"	"	1,144
1892	"	"	704	1902	"	"	1,518
1893	"	"	718	1903	"	"	2,480
1894	"	"	749	1904	"	"	3,583
1895	"	"	794	1905	"	"	3,904
1896	"	"	719	1906	"	"	3,988
1897	"	"	629	1907	"	"	4,039
1898	"	"	558	1908	"	"	4,411

Since opening this plant we have furnished one million five hundred and seventy-nine thousand five hundred and ninety-six (1,579,596) days of ward treatment. This exceeds by far any institution in the city except Bellevue. With the opening of this plant you had nine physicians connected with the institution, today we have thirty-eight on the medical and surgical staffs. You had just started the Training School and had three nurses, today there are fifty in that department. At that time we had four names on the pay-roll, today it shows that we have forty-three.

Respectfully submitted,

A. LAKE, *Superintendent.*

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—The Tenth Annual Report of the Training School for Nurses is as follows:

STATISTICS OF THE SCHOOL

Number of pupils in training September 30, 1908—Seniors	21
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1908—Intermediates	7
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1908—Juniors	11
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1908—Probationary	4
	43

STAFF OFFICERS

Marion D. Spooner	Instructor
Adah B. Samuel	Assistant Superintendent
Florence Ellis	Night Supervisor
Mary Louise Waiters	Gynæcological Pavilion
(To be appointed)	General Operating Room

The names of the members of the graduating class are as follows:

Ella Sidonie Kiel	Port-au-Prince, Haiti
Christine Louise Holmes	New Germantown, N. J.
Martha Catherine Harris	Augusta, Ga.
Jane C. Turner	Jersey City, N. J.
Bessie Viola Brown	Wilmington, Del.
Alice Jeannette Jordan	Richmond, Va.
Angie Lina Pullins	Augusta, Ga.
Anna Saunders	Hampton, Va.
Margaret Elise Green	Richmond, Va.
Bessie Ethel Davis	Amherst, Mass.
Anna Gertrude Papino	Ossining, N. Y.
Maude Louise Cross	Summit Point, W. Va.
Ellen Maud Patterson	Jamaica, West Indies
Margaret Louise Baker	White Plains, N. Y.
Annie Charlton Taylor	East Radford, Va.
Adele Estelle Oliver	Richmond, Va.
Mary Elizabeth Boyd	Saratoga, N. Y.
Jeannette Ophelia Myers	Salem, Va.
Della Cregier Cotton	Greensborough, N. C.
Libbie Victoria Jennings	Los Angeles, Cal.
Marie Antoinette Clendennin	St. Thomas, Danish West Indies

Several changes have been made in the Staff Officers during the year, Mittie W. White and Pamela A. Jefferson resigning to take up private nursing in Augusta, Georgia.

Miranda E. Conley resigning to take up private nursing in this city.

Adah Belle Samuel, class of 1905, who has had charge of the general operating room since graduating, was appointed Assistant Superintendent.

Florence Ellis, class of 1904, was appointed Night Supervisor.

Mary Louise Waiters, class of 1907, was appointed to Gynæcological Pavilion.

We have kept in mind the purpose of the Managers in founding this school for negro women, viz.: to fit them for the intelligent care of the sick, and to send them forth among their own people to inculcate right standards of living.

This, with the three years' course, has made it necessary to sift carefully. That is, in part, the reason for many changes in the ranks of the pupil nurses.

We have had many calls during the year from the smaller hospitals in the South for competent women who are willing to go and help them solve their problems. It is clear that it is our duty to use the excellent opportunities our School offers to fit our nurses for leadership and work on broad lines.

There are many things that show us they are responding to the demands made upon them. Among the graduates Beatrice Upson, class of 1905, received the appointment of District Nurse by the Brooklyn Bureau of Charities, and is also the Resident Nurse of the Lincoln Settlement in Brooklyn.

Rosa Williams, class of 1907, succeeded Beatrice Upson as Head Nurse of the Howard Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.

Clara M. Harris, class of 1904, received an appointment as Inspector in Health Department of New York.

The pupil nurses are showing a deeper interest in executive work and ward management, several of them expressing a desire to follow district nursing among their people in the South.

The spirit of helpfulness has manifested itself in a more definite way than by a desire "to do something" in the future.

During the year it was our privilege to have Mrs. Alexander P. Camphor as guest for three months. Mrs. Camphor had spent several years as missionary in Africa. Under her guidance the Lincoln Band for Africa was organized, the object being to support one or more children in Africa.

When Mrs. Camphor decided later to work under the Freedmen's Board, at Birmingham, Ala., the Lincoln Band agreed to co-operate with her, hoping to support a scholarship at Central Alabama College.

With the change, the interest increased, and they sent sixty-three dollars at once, to help cope with the pressing needs. This is a good record only nine months after organization.

We are gradually working out the plan of training on a three-year basis, and expect to have the first class ready for graduation in January, 1909.

The plan has been to make the practice and theory of nursing equalize, insisting on a thorough conception of the essentials.

During the year classes and demonstrations with written tests have been faithfully carried out.

The actual work in wards has been carefully supervised and we are getting some results, but hope to accomplish more in this direction.

For the third year we have plans for a few lectures by members of the Medical Board along practical lines.

Arrangements have been made for a course in dietetics, including practice work in cooking and serving; supplemented with lectures and classes on the subject.

The social side of the nurses' life has not been overlooked. Through the kindness of Mr. Eben E. Olcott, the entire school was given an outing on the Hudson, spending some hours at West Point.

Addresses were given from time to time during the winter months by Dr. Camphor, of the Foreign Missionary Board; Dr. Mason, of the Freedmen's Board, and Rev. W. H. Brooks, D.D., of St. Mark's Church. After the meetings a social was given in the nurses' sitting room, where ice cream and cake were served.

Mrs. Kieser, of the White Rose Mission, gave a very helpful talk of the work among the working girls in the city. Later, Miss M. J. Stewart entertained the school with select readings in dialect.

The graduates, with the pupil nurses, gave a reception to the visiting nurses, at the Nurses' Home, 61 West 134th Street, during the convention in August.

The kind thought of the Managers in providing a Christmas tree and a present for every nurse made the day pass most pleasantly.

We have many needs, a model of the human body and a fund for reference books are among the pressing necessities. The piano in the nurses' sitting room needs replacing.

The future looks promising, but there are many problems to solve and many imperfections to correct, and only faithful and constant adherence to the object in view can solve the difficulties.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE ELSPETH PIERSON,
Superintendent of Training School.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

GROUP OF NURSES

Graduate Nurses

Graduates of 1900

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City.
*Nettie F. Jarrott, now Mrs. Hatton.
Annie Lottie Marin, R. N., private duty, New York City.
M. Elizabeth Harris, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, at home, Rye, N. Y.
Gertrude Johnson, now Mrs. Hunter, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

Graduates of 1901

Martha F. Barr, private duty, St. Paul, Minn.
Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, at home, St. Paul, Minn.
Mittie M. White, R. N., Head Nurse in Mercy Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
Ida B. Eason, R. N., Gloucester Industrial School, Cappahoosic, Va.
Jeroline Hemsley, R. N., now Mrs. Winfield, private duty, Yonkers, N.Y.
Mary E. Conway, R. N., Head Nurse, St. Agnes Hospital, Raleigh, N. C.

Graduates of 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, now Mrs. Roberts, private duty, Richmond, Va.
Rose Lee Morrow, R. N., now Mrs. Bunce, private duty, Los Angeles, Cal.
Fannie E. Witcher, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Cecile L. Batey, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Annie S. Henson, now Mrs. Johnson, private duty, Aiken, S. C.
Ada Jackson Senhouse, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Graduates of 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, R. N., private duty, Staten Island, N. Y.
Ernestine E. Jackson, now Mrs. Ogden, at home, Philadelphia, Pa.
Anna E. Anderson, now Mrs. Smalley, at home, New York City.
Louise Mae Wright, R. N., now Mrs. Russell, at home, New York City.
Minnie R. King, R. N., now Mrs. Johnson, at home, New Haven, Conn.
Miranda Estella Conley, now Mrs. Friedy, private duty, New York City.
Julia Maria Coggswell, now Mrs. Batey, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Frances Louise Johnson, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
Martha J. Johnson, now Mrs. Harris, at home, New York City.
Hortense Elizabeth Trent, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Pamela Alvina Jefferson, R. N., private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Lulu Lurella Nixon, private duty, New Haven, Conn.

Graduates of 1904

Florence Ellis, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Lillian Albertha Williams, R. N., private duty, Hartford, Conn.
Catherine Elizabeth Hoffman, R. N., at home, Lexington, Va.
Eva A. Simms, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ada D. Taylor, now Mrs. Murray, Augusta, Ga.
Lawon M. Randall, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Clara M. Harris, R. N., employed by Board of Health, New York City.
Gertrude R. Henry, private duty, Berkeley, Cal.
Estella M. Cary, R. N., now Mrs. Francis, Pittsburgh. Pa.

*Deceased.

Graduates of 1905

Martha Beatrice Upson, R. N., settlement work, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Carrie Ellen Cole, now Mrs. Still, Matron of Reformatory, Richmond, Va.
Martha W. Dowell, private duty, Berkeley, Cal.
Elizabeth T. Harris, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Alma May Favey, now Mrs. Pickett, private duty, New York City.
Adah Belle Samuel, Assistant Superintendent, Lincoln Hospital, New York.
Harriet A. B. Barney, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Margaret R. Robinson, district nurse, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Graduates of 1906

Ella M. Chives, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
Marjorie E. Hill, private duty, New York City.
Aginora J. Mackey, now Mrs. Savage, private duty, New York City.
Ora Lee Kinsey, private duty, Baltimore, Md.
*Gertrude E. Lee, private duty, New York City.
Harriet H. Griffin, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
*Essie D. Anderson, private duty, Savannah, Ga.
Flora A. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.
Jennie M. McDaniel, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude A. Welch, private duty, New York City.
Bertha A. Sams, now Mrs. Cox, at home, New York City.
Maude M. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.

Graduates of 1907

Francenia L. Holland, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mary A. Powell, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Daisy R. O'Hagan, now Mrs. Green, private duty, New York City.
Mary M. Calloway, private duty, New York City.
Eva M. Mulford, private duty, Newark, N. J.
Louise M. Marcellus, private duty, Plainfield, N. J.
Mamie Langford, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Birdie M. Butler, private duty, Pittsburg, Pa.
Carrie Lee Miller, private duty, Phœnix, Ala.
Alice Deas, private duty, New York City.
Amy Corea, private duty, New York City.
Mary Louise Waiters, private duty, New York City.
Clara M. King, Colored Orphan Asylum, New York City.
Rosa Williams, Head Nurse, Howard Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Effie Anna Brooks, now Mrs. Watkins, private duty, New York City.

Graduates of 1908

Ella Sidonie Kiel, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.
Christine Louise Holmes, New Germantown, N. J.
Martha Catherine Harris, Augusta, Ga.
Jane C. Turner, Jersey City, N. J.
Bessie Viola Brown, Wilmington, Del.
Alice Jeannette Jordan, Richmond, Va.
Angie Lina Pullins, Augusta, Ga.
Anna Saunders, Hampton, Va.

---

*Deceased.

Margaret Elise Green, Richmond, Va.
Bessie Ethel Davis, Amherst, Mass.
Anna Gertrude Papino, Ossining, N. Y.
Maud Louise Cross, Summit Point, W. Va.
Ellen Maud Patterson, Jamaica, West Indies.
Margaret Louise Baker, White Plains, N. Y.
Annie Charlton Taylor, East Radford, Va.
Adele Estelle Oliver, Richmond, Va.
Mary Elizabeth Boyd, Sarotoga, N. Y.
Jeannette Ophelia Myers, Salem, Va.
Dellie Cregier Colton, Greensborough, N. C.
Libbie Victoria Jennings, Los Angeles, Cal.
Marie Antoinnette Clendinen, Danish West Indies.

Nurses can be obtained through the Nurses' Home, 61 West 134th Street. Telephone number, 2935 Harlem.

Surgical Report, 1907-1908

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Alveolar	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
" Axillary	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Back	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Breast	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Buttock	6	6	0	4	2	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal	19	14	5	18	1	0	0	0
" Leg	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Lung	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Peritonsilar	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Prepatellar	4	2	2	3	1	0	0	0
" Prostatic	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Psoas	4	3	1	0	3	0	1	0
" Submaxillary	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Subdiaphragmatic	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Vulvo-vaginal	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Adenitis—Axillary	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Cervical tuberculous	17	13	4	14	3	0	0	0
" Femoral	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Inguinal	12	10	2	10	2	0	0	0
Adenoids	14	10	4	10	0	3	0	1
Adhesions between Dura and Brain	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Adhesions—Gall, Bladder and Duodenum	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Alcoholism	28	25	3	22	6	0	0	0
Apoplexy	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
Appendicular Colic	6	4	2	6	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis—Catarrhal	26	16	10	23	3	0	0	0
" Perforative	12	8	4	11	1	0	0	0
" Peritonitis	7	5	2	6	0	0	1	0
Arthritis—Gonorrheal	5	3	2	4	1	0	0	0
" Tuberculous	3	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
" Specific	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Balanitis	11	11	0	11	0	0	0	0
Bites—Animal	41	30	11	0	41	0	0	0
Burns—Acid	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Second Degree	23	14	9	20	2	0	1	0
" Third Degree	4	1	3	1	1	0	2	0
" Electric	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bursitis—Simple	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Suppurative	4	3	1	2	1	1	0	0
Carbuncle	7	6	1	6	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma—Brain	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0

EW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

WOMAN'S SURGICAL WARD

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Carcinoma—Breast	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1
" Oesophagus	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Rectum	10	6	4	0	1	4	5	0
" Stomach	8	5	3	0	3	1	4	0
" Uterus	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Chancroids	18	18	0	14	3	1	0	1
Chancre	9	7	2	7	2	0	0	0
Contusions	161	139	22	67	80	14	0	2
Cystitis—Acute	7	5	2	6	1	0	0	0
" Chronic	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	0
Cerebral Concussion	11	7	4	7	1	0	3	0
" Tumour	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
Cellulitis—Arm	15	12	3	15	0	0	0	0
" Face	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Fingers	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Foot	12	10	2	11	1	0	0	0
" Hand	19	13	6	14	5	0	0	0
" Leg	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
" Neck	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Pelvic	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Scalp	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Toes	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Cholelithiasis	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	0
Conjunctivitis—Catarrhal	7	4	3	4	3	0	0	0
" Gonorrheal	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
" Granular	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cystocele	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Constipation	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
Delirium Tremens	7	7	0	4	0	0	2	1
Diabetes Mellitius	4	2	2	2	1	0	1	0
Dislocation—Elbow	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
" Fingers	7	5	2	4	3	0	0	0
" Cartilage—Knee	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Acromio-claviclular	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Ankle	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Shoulder	9	7	2	9	0	0	0	0
" Hip	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
Ectopic Gestation	3	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
Empyema	4	3	1	0	3	0	0	1
" Gall Bladder	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Emphysema, Traumatic	4	2	2	2	0	0	2	0
Endometritis	7	0	7	6	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Epithelioma—Lip	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
Expistaxis	6	4	2	6	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas	13	9	4	13	0	0	0	0
Extravasation of Urine	5	5	0	2	0	0	2	1
Fecal Impaction	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Fibroid — Breast	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Facial Nerve Paralysis	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fissure in Ano	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
Fistula—Entero-Abdominal	5	3	2	4	0	0	0	1
" Urethral	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
" in Ano	13	8	5	9	4	0	0	0
" Salivary	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Floating Kidney	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
Foreign Bodies in Eye	21	20	1	19	2	0	0	0
" " Finger	10	9	1	10	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	9	6	3	5	4	0	0	0
" " Stomach	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" " Trachea	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" " Oesophagus	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Fractures—Astragulus	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Acromion	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Calcaneum	7	7	0	7	0	0	0	0
" Carpus	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Clavicle	10	8	2	9	1	0	0	0
" Femur—Neck	11	5	6	4	7	0	0	0
" " Shaft	14	10	4	14	0	0	0	0
" Fibula	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Forearm—Both Bones	4	3	1	3	1	0	0	0
" " Compd	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Colles	19	16	3	15	4	0	0	0
" Humerus	9	6	3	9	0	0	0	0
" " Ext. Condyle	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
" " Int. Condyle	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	1
" Maxilla—Inferior	7	6	1	4	2	0	1	0
" " Superior	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Malar	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Metacarpal	6	4	2	6	0	0	0	0
" Metatarsal	9	7	2	6	3	0	0	0
" Nasal	12	10	2	10	2	0	0	0
" Olecranon	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Patella	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
" Phalanges	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
" Pelvis	5	5	0	4	0	0	1	0
" Pott's	37	31	6	30	4	0	0	3

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Fractures—Radius	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Ribs	31	28	3	26	3	0	0	2
" Scapula	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Skull—Vault	6	5	1	3	1	0	2	0
" " Base	12	12	0	9	1	0	2	0
" Tarsal Bones	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Tibia—Simple	20	16	4	18	1	0	0	1
" " Compound	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
" " and Fibula—Simple	17	15	2	13	2	0	0	2
" " " Compound	8	6	0	6	1	0	0	1
" Ulna	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Vertebra	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	0
Frost Bite	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Gall Stones	3	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
Gastric Neurosis	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Gangrene—Decubital	7	6	1	3	0	3	0	1
" Diabetic—Leg	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Toes	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
" Traumatic—Toes	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" Senile—Leg	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0
Genu Varum	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Goitre	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Gumma	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Hemorrhoids	21	17	6	20	1	0	0	0
Hernia—Femoral	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Strangulated	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Inguinal (single)	9	9	0	8	1	0	0	0
" " (double)	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " (strangulated)	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Ventral	4	0	4	2	0	1	0	1
Hallux Valgus	13	5	8	2	11	0	0	0
Hordeolum	7	5	2	5	2	0	0	0
Hydrocele	5	5	0	3	2	0	0	0
Hyperemesis Gravidarium	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hysteria	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Ingrown Toe Nail	5	3	2	3	2	0	0	0
Internal Hemorrhage	7	5	2	3	0	0	4	0
Intussusception	3	1	2	2	0	0	1	0
Intestinal Obstruction	3	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
Iritis	8	4	4	2	4	0	0	2
Jacksonian Epilepsy	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Lacerations	121	93	28	91	30	0	0	0
Lipoma	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
Lymphangitis	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Mastoiditis	5	3	2	4	1	0	0	0
Meningitis—Traumatic	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Necrosis—Bone—Fibula	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Olecronon	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" " Sacrum	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
" " Tibia	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " Ulna	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Oophoritis	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Orchitis	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Osteomeylitis—Acute	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Chronic	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0
Otitis Media—Acute	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " Chronic	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
Ovarian Cyst	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Perforated Duodenal Ulcer	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Peritonitis—Septic	5	3	2	3	0	0	2	0
" Tubercular	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
Periostitis	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Perityphelitis	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Pes. Planus	10	4	6	0	8	0	0	2
Pes. Cavus	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Phimosis	14	14	0	14	0	0	0	0
Phlebitis—Suppurative	7	3	4	7	0	0	0	0
" Non-Suppurative	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
Post-Operative Adhesions	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Sinus	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	1
Potts' Disease—Cervical	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Dorsal	6	4	2	2	2	0	1	1
Pneumonia	4	4	0	3	0	0	1	0
Prostate—Hypertrophied	12	12	0	2	8	0	2	0
Pyosalpinx	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Pyelonephritis	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	0
Rectum—Prolapse	4	1	3	3	1	0	0	0
" Stricture	9	2	7	2	2	0	5	0
Rupture—Intestine	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Int. Lat. Ligament of Knee	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Liver	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Rupture—Kidney	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Lung	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	1
" Varicose Vein	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Rhus Toxicodendron Poisoning	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Rhino—Thyma	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Septicaemia	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Sarcoma	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Shock	7	5	2	7	0	0	0	0
Sprain	87	65	22	45	40	0	0	2
Sympathetic Opthalmia	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Synovitis—Acute	12	9	3	8	4	0	0	0
" Chronic	3	1	2	0	2	0	0	1
Syphilis	13	11	2	0	13	0	0	0
Tenosynovitis	5	3	2	3	2	0	0	0
Tonsils Hypertrophy	19	12	7	16	3	0	0	0
Traumatic Amputation—Arm	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers	21	20	1	12	9	0	0	0
" " Leg	4	4	0	3	0	0	1	0
" " Thigh	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Toe	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" " Hand	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
" " Ear	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis—Elbow	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
" Hip	5	4	1	1	3	0	0	1
" Knee	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Kidney	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	1
Ulcers—Varicose	98	46	52	68	18	0	0	12
" Syphilitic	11	6	5	8	2	0	0	1
Urethra—Stricture	18	18	0	15	3	0	0	0
Urethritis—Acute	7	7	0	5	2	0	0	0
" Chronic	23	23	0	18	3	0	0	2
Uterus—Fibroid	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
" Retroversion	5	0	5	2	3	0	0	0
Varicocele	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Varicose Veins	7	3	4	3	4	0	0	0
Vaginitis	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
Warts — Venereal	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	1
Wounds—Contused	63	49	14	23	38	0	0	2

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Wounds—Gunshot—Chest	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" " Arm	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Hand	5	5	0	2	3	0	0	0
" " Head	3	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
" " Leg	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Incised	62	48	14	31	30	0	0	1
" Infected—Arm	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" " Face	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers	17	14	3	11	6	0	0	0
" " Foot	5	3	2	4	0	0	0	1
" " Hand	13	11	2	6	6	0	0	1
" " Nose	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Scalp	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
" " Wrist	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Lacerated	449	390	59	112	334	0	0	3
" Punctured	31	23	8	11	20	0	0	0
" Stab—Abdomen	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" " Arm	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " Back	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Chest	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
" " Ear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" " Face	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" " Hand	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Head	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" " Eye	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

Operations

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Alveolar	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
" Axillary	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Back	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Breast	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Buttock	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Ischio-Rectal	11	9	2	10	0	0	0	1
" Leg	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Peritonsillar	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Prepatellar	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Prostatic	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Psoas	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Submaxillary	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Subdiaphragmatic	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Vulvo-vaginal	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Adenectomy—Cervical Tb.	14	10	4	14	0	0	0	0
" Axillary	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Femoral	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Inguinal	8	8	0	7	1	0	0	0
Adenoids	10	6	4	10	0	0	0	0
Adeno-Fibromata	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Adhesions between Dura and Brain	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Amputations—Arm	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Breast Carcinoma	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
" Cervix	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Foot	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Leg	5	3	2	3	0	0	1	1
" Shoulder	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Amputation—Traumatic—Arm	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers	18	17	1	3	15	0	0	0
" " Foot	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
" " Leg (Double)	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Leg	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Toes	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
Appendectomy—Simple	23	15	8	23	0	0	0	0
" Appendiculous abscess	12	8	4	11	1	0	0	0
" Appendicitis, with general peritonitis	7	5	2	5	0	0	2	0
Arthrotomy of Knee	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Bubonocele	12	12	0	10	1	0	0	1
Bursitis	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Circumcision	12	12	0	12	0	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued.*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Cholecystectomy	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cholecystostomy	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Colpotomy	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Curettage for Endometritis	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Cellulitis—Head	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Trunk	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Extremities	15	12	3	13	1	0	0	1
Colostomy	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	0
Excision of Carbuncle	7	6	1	6	0	0	0	1
" Epithelioma of Back	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Lipoma	9	3	6	9	0	0	0	0
" Metacarpal Bone	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Ribs—Empyema	5	4	1	3	1	0	0	1
" Sarcoma	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Sebaceous cysts	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
" Varicose Veins of Leg	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Fistula—In Ano	15	9	6	13	1	0	0	1
" Entero-Abdominal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Urethral	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Fracture—Open Operation—Inferior Maxilla	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
" " " Patella	7	7	0	7	0	0	0	0
" " " Tibia and Fibula	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gastro-Enterostomy	5	3	2	1	3	0	0	1
Hemorrhoids	17	9	8	17	0	0	0	0
Hernia—Femoral	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " Strangulated	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Inguinal (single)	8	8	0	8	0	0	0	0
" " (double)	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Strangulated	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Ventral	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
Hydrocele	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hysterectomy	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Intestinal Obstruction	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Intussusception	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	0
Lacerated Arm	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Foot	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued.*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Laparotomy—Exploratory	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" General Suppurative Peritonitis	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Perforated Duodenal Ulcer	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Post-operative Adhesions	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Rup't Ectopic Gestation	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
" " Intestine	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Tuberculous Peritonitis	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	1
" Typhoid Perforation	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Mastoid—Operation	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
Myomectomy	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Nephrectomy	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	1
Nephrotomy	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nephropexy	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Oöphorectomy	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Oöphorotomy	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis—Acute	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Chronic	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Osteotomy—Genu Varum (double)	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Halux Vulgus (double)	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Pelvic Abscess	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Perineorrhaphy	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Peri-Typhilitis	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Prostatectomy	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	0
Resection of Knee	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
Salpingectomy	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Septic Phlebitis	7	3	4	7	0	0	0	0
Sequestrotomy	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
Skin Graft—Thiersch	5	5	0	3	2	0	0	0
Stricture of Rectum	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Tenorrhaphy	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Tenosynovitis—Suppurative	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Trephining Skull for Bullet Wound	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " " Fracture	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
" " " Jacksonian Epilepsy	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Urethrotomy—Internal	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" External	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
" Combined	4	4	0	3	0	0	0	1
Varicocele	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Ventral Suspension	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0

Report of the Medical Department

For the year ending October 1, 1908. Remaining cases included in total

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Acute Infectious Diseases								
Typhoid Fever	14	8	17	2	0	3	5	27
Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Influenza	9	8	14	3	0	0	0	17
Erysipelas	1	5	1	3	2	0	0	6
Dysentery	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	4
Malaria—Tertian	7	0	6	1	0	0	2	9
" Aestivo-autumnal	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Acute Rheumatic Fever	60	28	75	13	0	0	1	89
Lobar Pneumonia	36	10	25	0	0	21	2	48
Tuberculosis—Acute Pneumonia	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	2
" Chronic Pulmonary	39	18	0	23	20	14	3	60
Tuberculous Meningitis	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	4
" Arthritis	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	4
Syphilis—Acquired	23	10	3	25	1	4	1	34
" Congenital	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Gonorrheal Arthritis	3	0	0	2	1	0	1	4
Diseases of the Digestive System								
Pyorrhea Alreolis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ulcerative Stomatitis	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mercurial "	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Vincent's Angina	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Acute Pharyngitis	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	6
Chronic "	15	8	0	12	11	0	0	23
Acute Follicular Tonsilitis	6	3	6	3	0	0	0	6
Acute Catarrhal Gastritis	16	3	15	3	0	1	1	20
Chronic " "	10	7	6	8	0	3	1	18
Gastric Ulcer	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	3
Gastric Carcinoma	2	3	0	0	2	3	1	6
Gastrectasis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Hematemesis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gastric Neurosis	2	2	1	3	0	0	1	5
Gastro-Enteritis	15	12	20	7	0	0	0	27
Acute Catarrhal Enteritis	18	6	16	2	1	5	0	24
Acute Entero-Colitis	24	18	20	9	0	13	0	42
Tuberculous Proctitis	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Chronic Constipation	11	29	8	26	6	0	0	40
Acute Catarrhal Jaundice	3	1	2	0	0	2	0	4
Acute Infectious Cholecystitis	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cholelithiasis	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	3
Abscess Liver	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cirrhosis Liver—Atrophic	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	4
" " Hypertrophic	7	1	0	2	1	5	0	8

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Alcoholic Fatty Cirrhosis	9	3	0	6	5	1	0	12
Carcinoma Liver	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Diseases of Respiratory System								
Acute Catarrhal Laryngitis	4	2	5	1	0	0	0	6
Tuberculous Laryngitis	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
Acute Bronchitis	18	16	24	7	1	2	2	36
Chronic "	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	4
Bronchial Asthma	8	5	1	7	0	5	0	13
Cardiac "	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	4
Bronchiectasis	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pulmonary Congestion	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
" Edema	8	1	4	0	0	5	0	9
Broncho-Pneumonia	5	5	3	1	0	6	0	10
Emphysema	12	6	0	6	10	2	0	18
Abscess Lung	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Acute Fibrinous Pleurisy	13	1	13	1	0	0	0	14
Sero Fibrinous "	15	2	10	5	0	2	2	19
Empyema	4	1	4	0	0	1	0	5
Diseases of Circulatory System								
Acute Fibrinous Pericarditis	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	4
Sero " "	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Chronic Adhesive "	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Simple Acute Endocarditis	2	1	0	3	0	0	1	4
Malignant Endocarditis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Chronic Cardiac Valvular Disease	42	16	0	42	3	13	1	59
Acute Cardiac Dilitation	18	7	4	6	0	15	2	27
Chronic Interstitial Myocarditis	15	17	2	18	0	12	5	37
Angina Pectoris	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Arteriosclerosis	11	6	0	9	1	7	0	17
Aneurism Thoracic Aorta	2	3	0	3	1	1	0	5
Patent Ductus Arteriosis	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Diseases of Blood and Ductless Glands								
Secondary Anæmia	5	8	2	7	0	4	0	13
Von Jacksh "	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Addisons' Disease	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Banti's Disease	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Myxœdema	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	3
Diseases of the Kidney								
Uræmia	8	3	3	0	0	8	0	11
Acute Diffuse Nephritis	10	2	6	2	0	4	0	12
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis	6	5	1	6	0	4	0	11

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	25	12	0	10	2	25	2	39
Nephrolithiasis	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Diseases of the Nervous System								
Locomotor Ataxia	12	3	0	14	1	0	0	15
General Paresis	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Spastic Paraplegia	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis	2	4	0	4	0	2	0	6
Transverse Myelitis	2	2	0	0	4	2	0	4
Alcoholic Cerebral Edema	8	1	2	0	0	7	0	9
Pachy Meningitis Interna	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Cerebral Hemorrhage	24	21	2	21	1	21	4	49
" Embolism	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	4
" Thrombosis	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	5
Caissons Disease	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Syringomyelia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Sciatica	4	4	2	6	0	0	1	9
Multiple Neuritis	4	8	6	3	2	1	0	12
Acute Delerium	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	4
Paralysis Agitans	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Chorea	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Huntingtons' Chorea	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Epilepsy	11	13	0	21	2	1	1	25
Migraine	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2
Neuralgia	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	5
Hysteria	2	9	5	6	0	0	1	12
Neurasthenia	7	17	5	19	0	0	2	26
Raynauds' Disease	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Paranoia	9	9	0	3	12	0	0	15
Dementia Præcox	6	11	0	3	14	0	1	18
Melancholia	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2
Senile Dementia	1	12	0	3	10	0	0	13
Acute Mania	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	3
Puerperal Insanity	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Idiocy	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
Constitutional Diseases								
Arthritis Deformans	1	4	0	3	2	0	1	6
Chronic Rheumatism	9	12	6	13	0	2	0	21
Subacute "	0	4	8	6	0	0	0	14
Muscular "	6	7	7	6	0	0	2	15
Diabetes Mellitus	5	2	0	5	1	1	0	7
Gout	5	0	4	1	0	0	0	5
Rhachitis	2	4	1	3	2	0	0	6

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Intoxications and Sunstroke								
Acute Alcoholism	100	32	114	15	2	1	0	132
Chronic "	22	1	1	16	6	0	0	23
Delirium Tremens	14	3	14	0	0	3	1	18
Morphinism	2	5	1	4	2	0	0	7
Plumbism	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	5
Bromism	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Arsenical Poisoning	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Strychnine "	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Phenol	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Iodine Poisoning	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Creosote "	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Oxalic Acid Poisoning	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gas Poisonining	4	6	9	0	0	1	0	10
Sunstroke	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2
Heat Exhaustion	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Diseases of the Eye and Ear								
Catarrhal Conjunctivitis	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	14
Purulent "	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Gonorrheal Ophthalmia	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	4
Iritis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Interstitial Keratitis	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	3
Acute Otitis Media	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Chronic " "	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Diseases of the Skin								
Eczema	3	2	1	2	1	1	0	5
Impetigo Contagiosa	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	5
Scabies	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	5
Urticaria	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Psoriasis	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	3
Pediculosis	7	12	19	0	0	0	0	19
Erythema Nodosum	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
Herpes Zoster	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	4
Xanthoma Tuberosa	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Miscellaneous								
Destitution	7	6	1	5	7	0	0	13
General Debility	14	24	16	18	0	4	0	38
Submersion	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Senility	9	11	0	3	4	13	1	21
Malnutrition	4	2	0	1	1	4	0	6
Marasmus	5	2	1	0	1	5	0	7
Feeding Cases (Babies)	5	23	20	7	1	0	7	35
Malingering	7	0	6	0	1	0	0	7
Stokes Adams Syndrome	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Admission of Pupils
to the
Training School for Nurses

The Lincoln Hospital and Home offers a three-years' course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses. Those wishing to take this course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of Nurses, upon whose approval the candidates will be received into the School for a probationary term of two months, after which, if satisfactory, they will be accepted as pupil nurses. Applicants are received at any time when there is a vacancy.

Admission of Patients

1. Applicants for admission to the Hospital and Home must apply at the office of the Superintendent, between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. Emergency cases will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.

2. Contagious cases will not be admitted.

3. Charges for board are payable weekly in advance, the day of entering and the day of leaving being counted as full days. If the patient leaves before the expiration of the time for which he has paid, the advance for the unexpired time will be refunded.

4. The charge for ward patients is one dollar and a half per day. It is at the option of the Superintendent, subject to the instructions of the Executive Committee, to remit the whole or any part of this charge in such cases as he may deem to be deserving and very needy.

5. The charge for private rooms varies from twenty dollars to fifty dollars per week, and covers all expenses except the services of a special nurse.

6. Patients do not require more than one change of underclothing, and should not bring to the Hospital any piece of baggage larger than a hand valise.

Rules for Visitors

1. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P.M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.

2. Visitors desiring to go through the Institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.

3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P.M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P.M.

4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the Institution.

5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P.M.

6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.

7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.

8. Patients in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.

9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent, with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.

THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

NEW YORK CITY

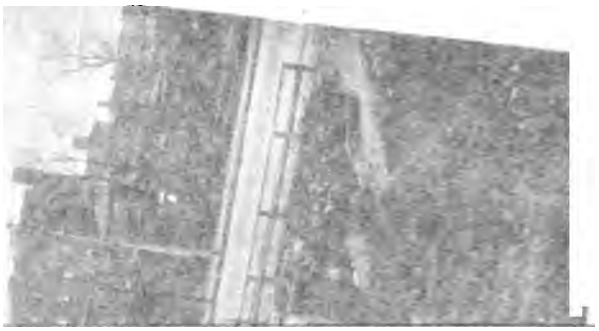
Sixty-Ninth Annual Report

1909

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

VIEW OF HOSPITAL GROUNDS FROM SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME *Frontispiece*



Lincoln Hospital and Home

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

The Board of Managers invite you to visit this Institution that you may observe the provisions which are made for the care and treatment of hospital patients without regard to race, creed or color, and that you may realize how many chronic sufferers and aged and infirm colored people also find a home within these walls.

ACTC
TILLEN FO

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then Crosstown Cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard,

or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown Cars to Southern Boulevard

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1909

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 119 and 121 East Thirty-first Street
1909

Contents

	PAGE
Number of Patients	5
Form of Bequest	6
Form of Endowment of Beds in Perpetuity	6
Endowed Beds	7
Officers and Managers	8
Advisory Board	9
Committees	10
House Officers	11
Medical Board	11
Medical Department	12
Secretary's Report	15
In Memoriam	21
Treasurer's Report	22
Subscriptions	23
Donations	24
Endowment Fund	25
Sundry Donations	28
Superintendent's Report	31
Report of the Medical Board	33
Report of the Maternity Department	34
Report of the Gynæcological Department	36
Report of Pathological Department	39
Medical and Surgical Tables and Statistics	40
Report of Superintendent of Training School for Nurses	52
List of Graduate Nurses, 1900-1910	55
Admission of Pupils to the Training School	58
Admission of Patients	58
Rules for Visitors	59

Lincoln Hospital and Home

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

Number of patients occupying beds	3,988
Number of free patients occupying beds	3,833
Number of pay patients occupying beds	155
Number of days' treatment	142,862
Number of free days' treatment	139,125
Number of pay days' treatment	3,737
Average number of patients daily	391
Number of patients treated in Dispensary	5,388
Number of patients treated in all departments	9,376

Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of..... .....dollars ($), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of..... ....., or to be called "The Free Bed").

Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

Endowed Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The following amounts have been received for this account, viz.:

1900.	Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Henry Maunsell Schieffelin	$5,000
1902.	Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents, John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford	5,000
1902.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother, Catherine Andrus Cossitt	5,000
1902.	In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by their daughters, in perpetuity	5,000
1904.	Katherine Du Bois and William A. Du Bois, in perpetuity, in memory of their mother	5,000
1904.	Samuel Putnam and Mary Ogden Avery, in perpetuity, in memory of their beloved daughter, Mary Henrietta Avery	5,000
1905.	Anthony Dey, in perpetuity, in memory of his wife, Mary B. Humphreys Dey	5,000
1905.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her father, Frederick Henry Cossitt	5,000
1908.	Jane G. Phelps, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Anson G. Phelps, Jr	5,000

Lincoln Hospital and Home

Officers for the Year 1910

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, 11 West 57th Street, } Vice-
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 275 Lexington Avenue, } Presidents.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Treasurer, 92 Park Avenue.
Miss ANNA T. VAN SANTVOORD, Assistant Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.
Miss FRANCES S. WHITING, Corresponding Secretary, 188 Franklin Place, Flushing, N. Y.
Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Recording Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Honorary Vice-Presidents

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP,
Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE,
Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS,
* Mrs. ROBERT C. OGDEN,
Mrs. H. MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN,
Miss EMILY A. WATSON.

Managers

Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 41 West 10th Street.
Mrs. BRUCE CLARK, 94 Park Avenue.
Mrs. EDMUND COFFIN, 13 West 57th Street.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.
Miss LAURA JAY EDWARDS, 11 West 47th Street.
Mrs. E. HAYWARD FERRY, 26 West 56th Street.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, 33 East 51st Street.
Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. FRANK H. PLATT, 242 West 74th Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.
Mrs. CHARLES GUSTAVUS TAYLOR, 151 East 63d Street.
Mrs. JOSEPH W. TILTON, 124 East 30th Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL C. VAN DUSEN, 132 East 35th Street.

* Deceased.

Advisory Board

Mr. Cleveland H. Dodge,
Mr. Arthur Curtiss James,
Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard,
Albert R. Ledoux, Ph.D.,
Mr. Titus B. Meigs,
Mr. Robert C. Ogden,
Mr. Eben E. Olcott,
Mr. Henry L. Stimson,
Mr. Samuel Sloan,
Rev. Henry Sloan Coffin, D.D.

Financial Adviser.

Mr. A. D. Juilliard.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. Henry L. Stimson, 32 Liberty Street.

Committees for 1910

Executive Committee.

Miss Booth,
Mrs. Juilliard,
Mrs. Stimson,
Mrs. James,
Mrs. Van Dusen,
Mrs. Dodge,
Miss Whiting,
Miss Belknap,
Mrs. Sloan.

Finance Committee.

Miss Booth,
Mrs. Stimson,
Mrs. James,
Mrs. Sloan.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Hospital Committee.

Miss Fitch,
Miss Whiting.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss Van Buren, *Chairman*,
Miss Belknap,
Miss Whiting,
Mrs. Ferry,
Mrs. Ledoux.

Children's Committee.

Mrs. Taylor, *Chairman*,
Mrs. Sloan,
Mrs. Platt,
Mrs. Coffin.

Committee on Dietary.

Mrs. Van Dusen.

Auditing Committee.

Miss Belknap,
Mrs. Ferry.

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

The Executive Committee and Three Advisers

Mr. Juilliard, Dr. Ledoux, Mr. James.

House Officers for 1910

Superintendent.

RICHARD H. TOWNLEY

Assistant.

WILLIAM CROSS.

Second Assistant.

ALBERT E. VERNON.

Chaplain.

Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Supt. Training School.

Miss ALICE ELSPETH PIERSON.

Asst. Supt. Training School.

Miss ADAH B. SAMUEL.

Matron.

Mrs. M. L. FLETCHER.

Medical Board

President.

WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Vice-President.

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.

Secretary.

HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.

THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.
EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.
CHARLES R. L. PUTNAM, M.D.
SETH M. MILLIKEN, JR., M.D.
LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP, M.D.
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.
EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.
FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.
FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M.D.

Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.

THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.,
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.,
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.

Consulting Gynæcologist and Obstetrician.

EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP, M.D.,
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.,
HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.,
CHARLES R. L. PUTNAM, M.D.,
SETH M. MILLIKEN, JR., M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

Attending Gynæcologist.

FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.

Attending Physician, Home Wards.

FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M.D.

Assistant Physicians.

LEANDER H. SHEARER, M.D.,
WALTER L. NILES, M.D.,
RALPH GRACE, M. D.

Assistant Surgeons.

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.,
SEWARD L. ERDMAN, M.D.,
FRED. T. VAN BEUREN, M.D.

Assistant Gynæcologist.

PERCY H. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist.

CHARLES GRAEF, M.D.

Neurologist.

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.

Pathologist.

RAYMOND HOOBLER, M.D.

Dermatologist.

GEORGE W. CRARY, M. D.

Orthopedist.

BRAINARD F. WHITBECK, M.D.

House Staff

October 1st, 1909.

House Physician.
JAMES B. COOLEY, M.D.

Senior Physician.
ARTHUR B. JAMES, M.D.

Junior Physician.
LEWIS H. FRASER, M.D.

House Surgeon.
ROY B. WYNKOOP, M.D.

Senior Surgeon.
JAMES P. MOONEY, M.D.

Junior Surgeon.
VALENTINE C. BAKER, M.D.

House Gynæcologist.
BERT W. ROY, M.D.

Assistant House Gynæcologist.
WILLIAM C. L. MACBETH, M.D.

Radiographer.
A. E. VERNON.

Apothecary.
HERMAN JUSTER, Ph.D.

Served as House Physicians, Surgeons and Gynæcologists.

BENJ. WHITE SEAMAN, M.D.
Term expired January 1st, 1909.

ERNEST E. KEET, M.D.
Term expired July 1st, 1909.

THOMAS E. WALDIE, M.D.
Term expired January 1st, 1909.

CHAS. E. MACPEEK, M.D.
Term expired November 1st, 1908.

WILLIAM BETHUNE, M.D.
Term expired July 1st, 1909.

ALBERT W. METCALF, M.D.
Term expired July 1st, 1909.

Out-Patient Department

Chief, Medical Clinic.
H. B. BISCOW, M.D.

Assistant.
HERMAN ROTH, M.D.

Surgical Clinic.
DAMAS B. BECKER, M.D.
A. L. SMOLEN, M.D.
M. T. HANSELL, M.D.
GUSTAVE A. RUECK, M.D.

Registrar.
A. E. VERNON.

[illegible]

[illegible]

HALL OF THE MAIN BUILDING

VAN SANTVOORD MEMORIAL CHAPEL

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Sixty-ninth Annual Report of the Board of Managers

In presenting the Annual Report at the close of the seventieth year in the life of this Institution, it may be interesting to turn back almost three-quarters of a century and briefly note the changes and growth which have gradually developed.

In the autumn of the year 1839 ten ladies, Mrs. Maria Banyer, Miss Jay, Mrs. William W. Chester, Miss Few, Mrs. Mott, Miss Miller, Mrs. Chrystie, Mrs. Goddard, Mrs. Innis and Miss Shotwell, met at the residence of Mrs. Maria Banyer, No. 20 Bond St., to consider some plan whereby relief might be given to old and suffering colored people, for the care of whom there was no provision at that time in New York. Miss Shotwell is believed to have suggested the plan which was adopted, and Miss Jay gave the first donation, $1,000. At a meeting held somewhat later, "A Board of Managers was formed, a constitution framed and adopted, and the Society organized under the name of 'The Society for the Relief of Worthy Aged Colored Persons.'"

The first home of the Society was in a building on the North River, known as "Woodside," and here the first twelve inmates were established.

After four years, in 1843, the Society purchased property on the corner of Fortieth Street and Fourth Avenue, the present site of the Murray Hill Hotel, and in 1845 was incorporated under the title of "The Society for the Support of the Colored Home."

In 1848 the Society purchased forty-four lots on First Avenue, between Sixty-fourth and Sixty-fifth Streets, and erected suitable buildings, to which the inmates of the Home were transferred in the autumn of 1849. At the close of the first twenty years of the life of the Home, in 1859, the number of those cared for annually had increased to about eight hundred.

In these buildings on First Avenue, for fifty years, the work of caring for the old and sick and otherwise homeless colored people of the City and County of New York, was faithfully done by those who were interested not only in the alleviation of the physical sufferings of the inmates, but also, as time went on, in the endeavor to bring order out of chaos, and to open some useful paths which members of the colored race could follow.

This desire, which seemed at times to be the vague dream of a visionary, at last became practicable when, in 1897, the Colored Home and Hospital purchased the block facing 141st Street and the Southern Boulevard and erected the buildings now occupied by this Institution. To these buildings the inmates were transferred in September, 1898.

For some years previous to this date it had become customary to admit colored people to the wards of several of the hospitals in New York, so that it no longer seemed advisable to confine the work of the Hospital Department of the Colored Home and Hospital to people of the colored race. In accordance with this view, a few years after moving into the new buildings the Management decided to change the policy and also the name of the Institution, which, on September 15th, 1902, was authorized by the Supreme Court to be changed to "Lincoln Hospital and Home," to which since that date all applicants have been admitted without distinction of race, creed or color.

In these new and commodious buildings, with modern appliances and excellent equipment, was found the opportunity for which the Management had long waited, namely, the establishment of a Training School for young colored women. In 1890 the first class, six in number, was graduated. There are, at present, forty-five young colored women studying in the Training School, which is under the management of the Superintendent, Miss Pierson, a woman of wide hospital experience in other cities, and of the Assistant Superintendent, Miss Samuels, a graduate of the School in 1905.

The standard of the School is high, both in regard to efficiency and personal character, and therefore by no means all the young women who apply for admission are received, nor can all

those who enter and serve their probationary term be allowed to continue their course. Many of the nurses in training show a remarkable aptitude for their work and have all the attributes of a good nurse. Their training is thorough and a high degree of proficiency is frequently developed by them during the three years of the course.

It is gratifying to the Management that several of the graduates have met the requirements of the Regents' Examination and are therefore registered nurses.

These young women come from all parts of the country to avail themselves of the opportunity to become trained nurses, which the Lincoln Hospital and Home offers them; and, when their course is ended, they may be found holding positions of responsibility in various institutions, or doing private nursing in New York and in many places in the South and West. These results seem to justify us in believing that one way, at least, has been found to help the colored people to help themselves.

At the present time the distinctively hospital work of this Institution is carried on in four general wards, surgical and medical; in a gynæcological ward, maternity ward, children's ward and emergency ward, the latter being the generous gift of one of our honorary vice-presidents.

During the past year three thousand seven hundred and forty (3,740) patients have been cared for in the various wards.

This Hospital differs in one important respect from almost all other hospitals in New York, in that it admits patients suffering from incurable diseases. Only insane and contagious cases are denied entrance here. All others who apply are received and treated with the best medical and surgical skill, if they can can be helped; and if their diseases have passed beyond the aid of any physician, they are carefully and tenderly nursed, and their last days are made as comfortable and peaceful as is possible.

The Home Department of the Institution is primarily for poor colored people, and consists of four wards for women and two for men. In these wards about two hundred and fifty colored people, all of whom are either old or blind or crippled or infirm, are cared for annually. Some of them are able to work in the

various departments in the Institution, and do it gladly and cheerfully. Two years ago, through the kindness of Miss Watson, the basket industry was introduced in the wards, and an efficient and capable teacher was provided, who gives two lessons each week during the greater part of the year. Weaving and chair-caning are also taught by her, with the happy result that many of those who formerly were idle almost all day, with much time to think of their troubles, are now actively and cheerfully employed. Their work during the past year shows satisfactory improvement to those who have it in charge.

The Dispensary is an important part of the work of the Hospital, and gives relief to many persons in the neighborhood. In this branch, as in every other department of the Hospital, we gratefully recognize the ability and efficiency of the Medical Board, and desire to take this opportunity to thank them collectively and individually for the services rendered during the past year, which have done so much to add to the usefulness of our work.

On September 20th, 1909, the resident staff organized the "Lincoln Hospital Medical Society," with eight charter members. Meetings are held twice a month, at which papers are read and cases presented. This project promises to be of much value to the members and a credit to the Institution.

The increased interest and unselfish labors of the different committees aid the Management in caring for the many helpless dependents in the Institution, and there is no effort in this line that is not recognized and gratefully acknowledged.

Since 1846, when an agreement was entered into with the Commissioners of the Poor to pay us for the care of all the colored paupers of the City, we have been in cordial relations with the Controller's office, and would take this opportunity to express our grateful recognition of the uniform kindness and courtesy with which we have been treated.

We desire also at this time to speak of the work done in the Institution by our Chaplain and the other clergymen, who, by their faithful ministrations during the past year, have brought help and comfort and peace to many sad and weary hearts.

Since the last annual report was presented Lincoln Hospital

and Home has met with the loss of one of its oldest Managers in the death of Mrs. Anson G. Phelps on December 31st, 1908. For many years Mrs. Phelps' willing service was helpful and beneficial to this Institution, and when no longer able to take an active part in the administration of the affairs of the Hospital, her generous interest in the work continued unabated.

There have been some changes in the Management since our last report was made. Mrs. Herrick, who for several years had been the faithful and wise Treasurer of the Institution, resigned because of impaired health, and Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James was appointed to fill the office.

We have also to mention a change in the office of Superintendent, Mr. Amzi Lake having retired from hospital work after twenty-five years of active service, the last twelve of which were spent in this Institution. During his tenure of office the Hospital has passed through many changes and reached its present standard of efficiency. Mr. Lake has been succeeded in the office of Superintendent by Mr. R. H. Townley, who has had several years of experience in active hospital work, and under whose management we hope for further development and means of usefulness.

Our work being largely among that race for whom the great heart of Abraham Lincoln beat so warmly, it was considered advisable to have a special celebration of the centennial of his birth in the Institution which bears his name. Accordingly, on the twelfth of February last, an impressive service was held in the Chapel and addresses appropriate to the occasion were made. Also, on this anniversary of the great Liberator, it was decided to make an earnest and wide-spread appeal for gifts to increase our endowment fund. A committee was appointed, of which Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James was chairman, and Mr. Samuel Sloan kindly consented to act as treasurer of the fund.

To this appeal there has been a generous response from many who are interested in our special work, and from colored churches and institutions in different places in the South as well as in New York, thereby adding about one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) to our endowment.

We take pleasure in drawing the attention of our friends to

the addition of a sun-pavilion to the children's ward, the generous gift of some of our managers. This room, filled with fresh air and sunshine, will be, we feel sure, of great advantage to the little ones who come to us for care.

Some outside improvements have been made, which add to the value and usefulness as well as to the beauty of our property, notably the paving of the court which formerly was rough and dirty, and the removal of a fence which was unsightly, the latter being replaced by a trim terrace which gives the grounds a more attractive appearance.

In looking back seventy years we are thankful for much—for the progress we have made in material ways, for the help and comfort we have been able to give to thousands of people who were in need, for the generosity of those who have enabled us to do our part in the work of the world. But the very fact that we have accomplished some part of that which the founders of this Institution so earnestly desired, leads us to long to enlarge and develop our work along the most modern and scientific lines. To do this we need an increased endowment. It is hard to think of closing any part of this great Institution for lack of funds; but much money is needed to carry on the work, even without enlargement.

We desire to utilize the large flat roofs for the accommodation and relief of the patients, but for this improvement alone ten thousand dollars ($10,000) is required. In imagination we can see hundreds of the sick and infirm enjoying the pure, fresh air, far above the noise and dust of the street, and we trust that some time this vision may become a reality.

Also, in accordance with modern methods of housing large numbers of people, we desire to build cottages where the inmates of the Home Department may live in small colonies, giving them more of a home-like feeling, and enabling us to give much more space to the Hospital Department.

We have laid our past before you and our present needs, with the hope that some may read and mark, and be moved to give to our work in such measure as they are able.

FRANCES S. WHITING,
Secretary.

In Memoriam

MRS. JANE GIBSON PHELPS.

Whereas, With tender memories, this Board recalls the long and affectionate service of JANE GIBSON PHELPS, who departed this life on December 31st, 1908, in the 89th year of her age; be it

Resolved, That we hereby record our warm appreciation of her interest in the welfare of this beloved Institution, which has so often benefited by her generosity, and which during many years was first in her thoughts and never appealed to her in vain.

We, the Board of Managers, feel a distinct loss in the passing of these broad-minded, noble women, in whom a life dedicated to the betterment of the sad and unfortunate has been a proof of Christian character and a devoted stewardship. Be it further

Resolved, That copies of this Memorial be sent to the family of the deceased and placed upon the Minutes of this Institution.

Adopted January 25, 1909.

Cr. The Lincoln Hospital and Home in Account with Harriet Parsons James, Treasurer . Dr.

From October 1st, 1908, to October 1st, 1909

Receipts		
Cash on hand October 1st, 1908		$3,115 29
From Comptroller of the City of New York		82,726 54
Board of Patients		5,574 65
Dispensary		1,361 34
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association		2,143 88
Investments paid off		1,500 00
Subscriptions		2,264 00
Donations		2,178 90
Legacies—Estate of Benjamin Lord		4,860 60
Estate of Annie B. Mars		100 00
Estate of Miss Margaret Collins		1,000 00
Lincoln Memorial Fund		97,973 81
Interest		6,902 87
All other sources		1,039 94
		$212,741 82

Disbursements		
For Provisions		$39,314 85
Medical and Surgical Supplies		7,657 67
Interest		430 00
Salaries		7,745 70
Wages and Labor		18,145 65
Clothing		1,695 85
Fuel and Light		8,232 64
Printing, Stationery and Postage		1,477 29
Furniture, Beds and Bedding		3,352 04
Repairs		7,560 49
Buildings and Improvements		4,465 21
Investments		5,000 00
Lincoln Memorial Fund, invested	$91,500 00	
Lincoln Memorial Fund, invested with Samuel Sloan, Treasurer of the Fund	6,473 81	97,973 81
House Supplies		2,444 91
Ambulance		2,600 86
All other purposes		4,021 95
Balance in Bank October 1st, 1909		622 90
		$212,741 82

Examined and found correct,

AMELIA P. FERRY,
ELIZABETH BELKNAP, } Auditors.

E. & O. E.
HARRIET PARSONS JAMES, *Treasurer.*

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

CHILDREN'S WARD

SUN PAVILION

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Subscriptions

1909

"A Friend"	$10 00
Aldrich, Mrs. James H	10 00
Belknap, Mrs. James G	5 00
Booth, Miss Alida R	10 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P	10 00
Booth, Miss Mary W	25 00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A	5 00
Bulkley, Mr. Edwin M	20 00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M	20 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B	5 00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund	25 00
Collins, Miss Ellen	10 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	10 00
Dimock, Mrs. Henry F	25 00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles Cleveland	10 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston	100 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H	100 00
Du Bois, Miss Katherine (for Home Department)	25 00
Ferry, Mrs. E. Hayward	25 00
Fitch, Miss M. E	10 00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop	200 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	100 00
Herrick, Dr. Everett	25 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	100 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis	20 00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K	10 00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D	300 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D	100 00
Juilliard, Mr. Frederick A	25 00
Keech, Mrs. Frank Browne	10 00
Kendall, Mrs. Lydia W	5 00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S	10 00
Lawrence, Mrs. William V	$10 00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R	25 00
MacKenzie, Mr. D. E	100 00
McLean, Mr. James	100 00
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B	10 00
Mosle, Mrs. A. Henry	30 00
Osborn, Mrs. William C	10 00
Pearson, Mrs. Frederic	20 00
Powers, Mr. C. V. V	20 00
Rogers, Mrs. John Shillito	10 00
Sabine, Miss Frances M	3 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. William Jay	10 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell	30 00
Sharpless, Mrs. H. H. G	3 00
Slade, Mr. Francis Louis	25 00
Sloan, Mrs. Samuel, Jr	15 00
Smith, Mrs. Charles Stewart	15 00
Stetson, Mr. Francis Lynde	25 00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L	10 00
Stokes, Mr. James	20 00
Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T	25 00
Taylor, Mrs. C. G	5 00
Thorne, Miss Phœbe Anne	25 00
Van Buren, Miss H. C	5 00
Van Buren, Miss	3 00
Van Dusen, Mrs. Samuel C	5 00
Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T	200 00
Van Winkle, Miss Mary S	10 00
Watson, Miss Emily A	100 00
Westcott, Mrs. Robert E	10 00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G	5 00
Whiting, Miss Frances S	5 00
Zabriskie, Mrs. George	10 00

Donations

1909

"A Friend," through Miss Whiting	$ 5 00
"A Friend," through Miss Booth	34 00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A., Christmas	10 00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund, Christmas	20 00
Collins, Estate of Miss Margaret	1,000 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston, Christmas	25 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston, Children's Sun Pavilion	200 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Christmas	25 00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	2,143 88
Isham, Miss Flora E., through Miss Booth	35 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Children's Sun Pavilion	100 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, for plants	60 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., Christmas	25 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., "Special," Feb. 6th	167 90
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., for baskets	25 00
Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox, through Miss Belknap	50 00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R., Christmas	25 00
Lord, Estate of Mr. Benjamin	4,860 60
Loth, Mrs., through Miss Booth, Christmas	5 00
Lyford, Mrs. Oliver S., Jr.	5 00
Manhattan Metallic Casket Co	10 00
Mars, Estate of Annie B	100 00
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B	50 00
Miller, Mrs. Charles Addison, through Mrs. George E. Dodge	25 00
Olyphant, Mrs. Talbot	5 00
Phelps, Mrs. von Rottenburg, Christmas	25 00
Pyle, Mrs. James Tolman, through Mrs. George E. Dodge	25 00
Raynor, Mrs. Everett M	15 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell, Christmas	10 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell	10 00
Schmitt, Mr. C	10 00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C	10 00
Tilton, Dr. Benjamin T., for X-ray	25 00
Van Lennep, Miss, through Mrs. Taylor	10 00
Watson, Miss Emily A., "Industrial Work Fund"	100 00
Williams, Dr. Percy H., for X-ray	25 00
Wheelock, Mrs. George, Christmas	10 00
Whiting, Miss Frances S., Christmas	3 00

Lincoln Memorial Fund

For Endowment of Lincoln Hospital and Home

$98,677

Miss Emily A. Watson...	$25,000 00
Mr. Arthur Curtiss James.	25,000 00
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard	25,000 00
Mrs. Geo. Egleston Dodge	5,000 00
Mr. James Bishop Ford..	2,500 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick....	2,500 00
Mrs. Russell Sage.....	2,000 00
Mr. Seth M. Milliken....	1,500 00
Dr. Albert R. Ledoux....	1,000 00
Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux ..	1,000 00
Mr. Henry P. Talmadge.	1,000 00
Mrs. Frederick F. Thompson	1,000 00
Mrs. Morris K. Jesup....	500 00
Mr. Samuel Sloan	500 00
Mr. Henry K. McHarg..	250 00
Mrs. M. W. Harkness....	200 00
Mr. Henry Barstow Platt.	200 00
Mr. Frank H. Platt.....	200 00
"A Friend," through Dr. C. R. L. Putnam.....	200 00
Mrs. Herman O. Armour.	200 00
Miss Mary H. Hazelton..	100 00
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie...	100 00
Mrs. Edmund Coffin.....	100 00
Mr. James McLean.....	100 00
Mr. Nathaniel Whitman..	100 00
Mrs. C. B. Alexander....	100 00
Mrs. Cleveland H. Dodge	100 00
Mrs. Haslett McKim	100 00
Mrs. Henry S. Wilson ...	100 00
Miss Anna T. Van Santvoord	100 00
Mrs. Wm. Walter Phelps.	100 00
Mrs. John S. Kennedy...	100 00
Miss C. R. Lowell.....	100 00
Mr. Titus B. Meigs.....	100 00
Mrs. Titus B. Meigs.....	100 00
Mr. Edward S. Harkness.	100 00
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.	50 00
Miss Mary W. Booth	50 00
Mrs. William E. Dodge..	50 00
Mrs. Margaret E. Sloan..	50 00
Mr. John S. Kennedy....	50 00
Mrs. George W. Perkins..	50 00
Mrs. John D. Archbold..	50 00
Mrs. William G. Nichols.	50 00
Mrs. George G. Wheelock (in Memoriam).....	50 00
Mrs. James Tolman Pyle.	50 00
Mrs. Walter B. James....	50 00
Miss Mary D. Van Winkle	50 00
Mrs. Antoinette E. Wood.	25 00
Mrs. D. Hunter McAlpin, Jr	25 00
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson	25 00
Miss Helen C. Butler....	25 00
Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss	25 00
Mrs. Allen B. Forbes....	25 00
Mrs. Frederic Cromwell..	25 00
Mr. Wm. Church Osborn.	25 00
S. B. Chapin & Co.....	25 00
Mrs. Samuel Lawrence...	25 00
Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss	25 00
Mrs. William H. Moore..	25 00
Mrs. E. Hayward Ferry..	25 00
Mrs. H. L. Harkness....	25 00
Mrs. James Stokes.....	25 00
Mrs. Francis Lynde Stetson	25 00
Miss Annie B. Jennings..	25 00
Mrs. Stevenson Burke....	25 00
Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, Treasurer	25 00
Mrs. Edward A. Wickes..	25 00
Mr. A. A. Cowles.....	25 00
Miss Edith P. Morgan...	25 00
Mrs. Daniel S. Lamont ..	25 00

Miss Mary Greer.....	25 00
Mrs. J. Hood Wright ...	25 00
Mrs. Geo. DeForest Lord	25 00
Mrs. Thomas H. Hubbard	25 00
Mr. Eben E. Olcott.....	25 00
Mr. J. Hampton Robb...	25 00
Senior Clubs of Christodora House Coin Case, cash	25 00
Mrs. Arthur C. James, Coin Cases, cash	22 00
Mrs. Samuel Sloan, Jr., Coin Cases, cash	38 90
Miss Florence Stevenson.	20 00
Miss Alice Keteltas	20 00
Miss Emily Redmond....	20 00
Mrs. Robert G. Dun	20 00
Mr. Wm. Alexander Smith	15 00
Mrs. Peter B. Wyckoff...	15 00
Mrs. E. D. Shaw.....	10 00
Mrs. Hugh J. Chisholm..	10 00
Mrs. Jonathan H Crane.	10 00
Mrs. George Zabriskie ..	10 00
Mrs. Solomon B. Griffin..	10 00
Dr. Lewis R. Morris.....	10 00
Mrs. Sarah L. Howells...	10 00
Misses Acton	10 00
Miss E. H. Cotheal	10 00
Mr. John B. Lawrence...	10 00
Mrs. C. A. Braman.....	10 00
Mrs. J. A. Roosevelt	10 00
Mrs. James B. Aldrich...	10 00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson...	10 00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin..	10 00
Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss	10 00
Miss Clara E. Bidwell....	10 00
Mrs. R. H. Williams	10 00
Mrs. Henry D. Noyes ...	10 00
Mrs. George H. Frelinghuysen	10 00
Mrs. William S. Sloan...	10 00
Miss E. J. Wright.....	10 00
Mrs. J. Montfort Schley..	10 00
Mrs. Nathalie Baylies....	10 00
Mr. Harris D. Colt.....	10 00
Mrs. Wm. P Bonbright..	10 00
Mrs. Henry Johnson Fisher	10 00
Miss Sallie Sharpe.....	10 00
Mr. Edward Holbrook...	10 00
Miss Helen C. Butler....	10 00
Mr. Solomon B. Griffin...	10 00
Miss Harriet C. Abbe....	10 00
Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss	10 00
Mr. Charles Curiè	10 00
Mr. Henry W. Taft.....	10 00
Mrs. S. H. Seymour.....	5 00
Mrs. Frederick Billings ..	5 00
Mr. E. A S. Clarke	5 00
Mrs. Florence G. B. Proctor	5 00
Mrs. Charles Neave.....	5 00
Mrs. F S. Gerrick.	5 00
Mrs. Charles H. Tweed..	5 00
Mrs. C. R. Scarborough..	5 00
Mr. Lucius Wilmerding..	5 00
Miss Mary H. Sayre.....	5 00
Mrs. Samuel C. Van Dusen	5 00
Mrs. William Brookfield..	5 00
Mrs. Julia F. Stout.....	5 00
Mrs. A. Carter.....	5 00
Miss Emily O. Butler....	5 00
Mr. John Wanamaker....	5 00
Mrs. Fitch W. Smith.....	5 00
Mrs. Henry B. Barnes ...	5 00
Dr. James W. Taylor....	5 00
Miss Mary D. Van Winkle	2 00
Mrs. Edward W. S. Johnston	2 00
Cash.	2 00
Cash.....	2 00
Mrs. L. G. Ramsdell.....	1 00
Mrs. B. D. Dwinnell.....	1 00
Mrs. W. M. Rand.....	1 00
H. F. C. Rakabor.....	1 00

COLLECTION IN COIN CASES THROUGH LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME, IN WHICH ARE INCLUDED THE FOLLOWING, VIZ.:

St. David's Protestant Episcopal Church	$33 20
Zion Methodist Episcopal Church	25 00
Lincoln Sunshine Workers	10 00
Local Committee of Colored Physicians	20 50
Bernard Meayer of Lincoln Hospital	35 00
Graduate nurses of Lincoln Hospital	70 00
Pupil nurses of Lincoln Hospital	48 00
Mrs. A. R. Ledoux	14 00
Miss Van Buren	15 00
Miss Belknap	5 00
Miss Alice E. Pierson	15 00
The boys of the Chrystie street Home	3 00
Miss Mary Hart Allen	15 00
And others	36 30
Total	$345 00

Sundry Donations

1909

1908.

Oct. —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread and cake twice weekly.

" —Mrs. James G. Belknap: magazines and cards for Children's Ward.

" —Mrs. F. H. Platt: 12 bottles maple syrup.

" —Mrs. Abbott L. R. Waite: cut flowers and fruit.

Nov. —Mr. Louis C. Tiffany: 1 box cut flowers.

" —Mrs. Beech: 3 bundles magazines.

" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread and cake twice weekly.

" —Miss Jacobs: surgical supplies.

" —Miss Clara Harris: bundle of clothes.

" —Rev. Edward L. Chicester and quartette from Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.: entertainment in Chapel.

" —New York Branch Needlework Guild of America: 1 eiderdown jacket, 2 flannelette jackets, 2 long night-gowns, 4 short night-gowns, 5 pairs black cotton stockings, 2 pairs black merino stockings, 4 pairs eiderdown bed-shoes, 2 pairs knit bed-shoes, 9 pairs knit slippers, 4 flannelette undershirts, 10 sheets, 12 pillow cases and 12 towels.

" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 1 case corn, 1 case peas, 1 case tomatoes, for Thanksgiving dinner.

" —Rev. F. Howard, City Mission: 50 oranges, Thanksgiving.

" —Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery: 25 loaves of bread, Thanksgiving dinner.

" —Miss Isham: 1 picture, pair of shoes, cards.

" —Mrs. F. H. Platt: hats and veils.

Dec. —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread and cake twice weekly.

" —Mrs. Sturgis: 2 large boxes of cut flowers.

" —Miss Van Buren: reading matter.

" —Mrs. F. H. Platt: 8 caps for children, 4 pairs leggings, 10 pairs stockings, 12 flannel shirts, 4 children's dresses, 2 dressing gowns, 4 cushions, bag of marbles.

" —The Misses Van Lennep: books.

" —Mrs. von Rottenburg Phelps: 66 books for nurses' library.

" —H. C. Babcock Co.: magazines.

" —Mrs. Kaylor: magazines.

" —Mrs. Orme Wilson: 11 dozen jars Huyler's candy for old ladies.

Dec. —Mrs. F. H. Platt: 63 lbs. tea, 136 pop-corn balls for old ladies. For children: 18 cloth dolls, 8 pairs shoes, 12 pairs leggings, 24 pairs mittens, 4 set blocks, 1 tea set, 13 strings of beads, fire-engine, other toys and playthings.

" —Mr. John S. Rogers, Jr.: 3 dogs, 6 balls, 8 dolls, 4 sets building blocks.

" —Mrs. George S. Dodge: 5 sweaters, 5 caps, 1 dress, 24 cornucopias of candy, 24 peppermint baskets, 2 boxes card and mottoes.

" —Children's Committee: 6 dolls, 4 balls, 3 cats, 4 tea sets, 2 engines, 1 set furniture, 1 boat, 2 sets blocks, 2 clowns, 9 books.

1909.

Jan. —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread and cake twice weekly.

" —Mr. F. Parsells: carpet rags.

" —Miss M. H. Hazelton: magazines and cards.

" —Mrs. Kenney: papers and magazines.

" —Mrs. S. W. Beech: magazines.

" —Wingfield and Taylor Co.: New Year's cake.

" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: papers.

" —Through Miss Buck: 1 woolen waist, 2 shirts, 4 pairs socks.

" —Mr. Randolph: magazines.

Feb. —Mrs. F. H. Platt: reading matter.

" —Mrs. Livingston Hunt: large quantity of cut flowers.

" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread and cake twice weekly.

" —Miss Van Buren: reading matter.

" —Mrs. Loth: reading matter.

" —Mrs. Ch. Reincke: magazines.

" —Lincoln Sunshine Workers: magazines and papers.

" —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: chiffonier.

" —Mrs. F. H. Platt: 27 potted hyacinths.

Mar. —"A Friend": magazines.

" —Mrs. F. H. Platt: 10 aprons, 6 knitted jackets.

" —Church Periodical Club: 26 bound books.

" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread and cake twice weekly.

" —Mrs. Victor Smith: magazines.

" —Mrs. Myer: pair of men's shoes.

" —Mrs. McCandless: reading matter.

" —Miss Frances S. Whiting: 1 suit of clothes for inmate of home wards.

April —Mrs. E. Queto: magazines.

" —Lincoln Sunshine Workers, Good Friday, April 9th: 527 oranges, 720 eggs, 200 boxes candy, 251 packages sugar, 239 packages prunes, 164 packages tea, 612 packages cake, 190 packages ham and chicken, 78 handkerchiefs, 634 cross buns, 154 aprons, 114 packages tobacco, 49 pipes, 27 bananas.

" —Mrs. A. C. James: 4 Easter lilies, 2 azalias.

April —Mrs. E. Hayward Ferry: 4 Easter lilies, 1 genesta.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 1 dozen Easter lilies, 3 dozen geraniums.
" —Mrs. S. W. Beech: 6 large bundles magazines, 1 bound book.
" —Mrs. Davidge: reading matter.
" —Miss Van Buren: reading matter.
May —"North Side News": 1 large print of Institution.
" —Dr. S. M. Milliken: needle holder and 5 packages surgical needles.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: reading matter.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread and cake twice weekly.
June —Mrs. Ogilvie: 2 bundles magazines.
" —Mrs. D. Willis James: cut flowers.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: cut flowers on several occasions.
" —Mrs. Koste: magazines.
July —Mrs. Charles Halter: reading matter.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: cut flowers.
" —Mrs. Isaac Devoe, through Miss Kyle and Miss Charlton, in remembrance of her daughter Mattie: cut flowers.
Aug. —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: cut flowers on many occasions.
Sept. —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: cut flowers.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: cut flowers.
" —Mr. Frederick A. Booth: 2 invalid chairs.
" —"North Side News": daily and weekly copies.
" —"Bronx Record and Times": weekly copies.
" —University Extension Society: teacher in basketry once a week during the year.
" —Mrs. Harriet Jameson: course to nurses in invalid cookery during the year.
" —Miss S. M. Hatfield: "Parish Visitor" for the year.
" —Miss Booth: Harper's and Scribner's monthlies, The Outlook, Independent, and Missionary magazines weekly throughout the year.
" —Employment Society of the Church of St. Nicholas, Fifth Avenue and Forty-eighth Street: making of garments for the Hospital during the winter.
" —Employment Society of the Friends' Society, in Sixteenth Street: making of garments for the Hospital during the winter.
" —Mrs. James G. Belknap: piano.

Report of Superintendent

STATEMENT OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR OCTOBER 1ST, 1908, TO OCTOBER 1ST, 1909.

Patients in Hospital and Home October 1st, 1908	389
Admitted during the year	3,599
Total treated in Hospital and Home	3,988
Discharged as cured	1,842
Discharged as improved	1,260
Discharged as unimproved	121
Transferred to other institutions	79
Died	353
Total	3,655
Remaining in Hospital and Home October 1st, 1909	333
Patients treated in Hospital Department	3,740
Patients treated in Home Department	248
Total	3,988
Days' treatment in Hospital Department	87,394
Days' treatment in Home Department	55,468
Total days' treatment in Hospital and Home	142,862
Average daily census, Hospital and Home Departments	391
Hospital Department—	
Patients paying for themselves	155
Patients paid for by the City of New York	2,581
Patients absolutely free	1,004
Total	3,740
Days' treatment paid for by patients	3,737
Days' treatment paid for by the City of New York	60,510
Days' treatment absolutely free	23,147
Total	87,394
Total visits in Dispensary Department	5,388
Out-patients treated in Emergency Ward	974
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon on calls and not brought in	350
Total number of out-patients	6,712
Total number of in-patients, as above	3,988
Total number treated in all Departments during the year	10,700
Total cost of maintenance	$105,302 80
Cost of food supplies alone	39,314 85

To the Board of Managers of Lincoln Hospital and Home:

Whatever of excellence may appear in the above report is due more to my predecessor than to me, as I was only in charge for a few months of the last fiscal year.

It gives me pleasure to avail myself of this opportunity to commend the zeal, faithful and conscientious performance of duty of the members of the House Staff, of the various heads of Departments, and of the officials generally.

There is a spirit of harmony prevailing, and a co-operative cheerfulness in carrying on the work which make for efficiency and happiness.

In conclusion, I desire to thank the members of the Board for their kind and willing encouragement in my efforts to promote the welfare and efficiency of the Institution.

Respectfully,

Richard H. Townley,
Superintendent.

WEAVING BY BLIND TOM AND ONE OF THE OLD LADIES

CLASS IN BASKETRY IN HOME WARD

SUMMER CLASS IN BASKETRY

SPECIMENS OF WORK DONE BY AGED AND BLIND HOME PATIENTS

Report of the Medical Board

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—In presenting to you the Annual Medical and Surgical Report of the Hospital for the past year, it is a pleasure to chronicle the satisfactory working of the various departments which go to make up the substance of the report.

As a whole, the work of the Hospital has been up to the average of other years, so far as numbers are concerned, while the efficiency of the service has been better than ever.

The House Staff and Nursing Department have contributed their share to the good results. Each year sees a decided advance in the character of their work.

In the executive part of the Hospital many needed changes and advances have been made, and the Medical Board feels that the Hospital has great cause for congratulation in the efficiency of this side of the activities of the Hospital. Your Board feels, too, that a great advance has been made in the permission, granted by the Board of Managers, to admit students, from the various medical schools, to the wards to act as clinical clerks, under the direction of the Attending Staff. This privilege has been made use of by a number of students since June, and the results of the trial have proved most satisfactory. It is to be hoped that this advanced position which your Hospital has taken towards the subject of medical education will be a stimulus to other institutions, so greatly broadening the clinical advantages to the many medical students in the city.

In conclusion, the Board wishes to express its appreciation of the generous co-operation of the Managers, whose direct, personal interest has done so much to make the work of the Attending Staff a pleasure.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT S. CARTER,
Secretary.

Report of the Maternity Depa.....

To the Board of Managers of Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—I beg to submit herewith the report of the Maternity Division of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1909, respectfully calling to your attention the material increase in the work of this department over that of last year, about sixty additional cases having been treated.

I desire at this time to express to the Board of Managers and to the officers of the Hospital my sincere appreciation of their support and co-operation in the work, and to commend the internes and nurses for the very efficient service rendered by them at all times.

Patients admitted to wards	379
Patients not treated	16
Patients awaiting treatment	7
Transferred to surgical ward for operation:	
Cæsarian section	1
Salpingitis	2
Septic endometritis	2
Normal deliveries:	
Left occiput anterior	205
Right occiput anterior	26
Right occiput posterior	10
Left occiput posterior	1
Complicated presentations:	
Breech	
Foot	
Shoulder	
Prolapsed cord	

MATERNITY WARD

Abnor

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Abnormal cases:

Still births	9
Abortions	12
Miscarriages	5
Premature births	8
Incomplete abortions	5
Placenta prævia	1
Retained placenta	4
Post-partum hemorrhage	2
Endometritis	9
Phlegmasia alba dolens	1
Post-partum cases	12
Threatened abortions	6

Operations:

Manual extractions of placenta	3
Podalic version	4
Curettages	17
Craniotomy	1
Forceps	28
Primary perineorrhaphy	32
Secondary perineorrhaphy	3
Induced labor	4
Hemorrhoid operation	2
Acute suppurative mastitis operation	1

DISEASES

	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Pleurisy	1				1
Eclampsia	2			2	4
Congestion of lungs	1			1	2
Chronic endocarditis		1			1
Pelvic cellulitis	5				5
Congenital syphilis		2		2	4
Gonorrheal opthalmia	4	2			6
Suppurative mastitis	1				1
Fibroids of uterus			2		2
Typhoid fever	1				1

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT M. RAYNOR,

Attending Obstetrician.

Dated New York, October 1, 1909.

Report of the Gynecological Department

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—In presenting to your Board the annual report of the Gynecological Division of your Hospital, we beg leave to assure you of the continued efficiency of the service.

By the earnest effort of our interne staff and corps of nurses, together with the kind assistance of the Pathologist of your Hospital, it has been possible for us during the year to do some work of considerable medical interest in the development of the subject of bacterical vaccines. Through the courtesy of your Board we have also been able to furnish both operative and bedside instruction to outside members of the student body, both graduate and undergraduate, all of which has resulted in the improvement of our own technique, and, we hope, has been of value to those who have been in attendance.

The year has furnished many opportunities for rendering aid to those applying to us for care and attention—and after all, this is the real object of our work—and we take pleasure in acknowledging that, what little we may have accomplished, has been through the kindly assistance and hearty co-operation of your good Board, for which we wish to express our very best thanks.

DISEASES	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abortion—Threatened	1	..	..	..	..
" Incomplete	45	2	..	4	3
Alcholism	..	1	..	..	..
Aortic Stenosis	..	1	..	..	..
Appendicitis—Catarrhal	1	..	..	..	..
" Suppurative	..	..	..	1	..
Arthritis—Gonorrheal	1	1	..	..	1
" Tuberculous	1	1	..	..	..
Bladder—Cystitis	..	1	..	..	..
" Distended	1	..	..	..	..
Bartholinian Abscess	2	..	..	..	..
" Cyst	..	..	1	..	..
Bronchitis	2	..	..	..	..

IN LOVING MEMORY OF MARY A. HALSEY TO WHOM THIS ROOM IS DEDICATED, 1906

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Diseases	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Cardiac Dilatation	..	..	..	1	..
Carcinoma—Colon	..	1	..	..	..
Cerebral Hemorrhage	..	..	..	1	..
Chancroids	4	..	..	..	..
Cystocele	5	..	1	..	..
Cyst—Cervical	1	..	..	..	..
Diabetes	..	1	..	..	..
Ectopic Gestation	..	..	..	1	.
Endocervicitis	3	1	..	..	..
Empyema	1	..	..	..	..
Endometritis—Hypertrophic	26	3	..	..	1
" Hemorrhagic	1	..	..	..	..
" Septic	2	..	..	1	..
Fistula—Recto-vaginal	1	1	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids	3	..	..	..	1
Hernia—Ventral	1	..	1	..	1
" Inguinal	1	..	..	..	..
Hysteria	1	..	..	..	..
Ischio-rectal Abscess	1	..	..	..	..
Mastitis—Suppurative	..	1	..	..	..
Mitral Regurgitation	..	1	..	..	..
Neurasthenia	1	..	..	..	..
Oophoritis	2	1	..	..	..
Ovary—Cyst of	10	1	..	..	..
Parovarian Cyst	1	..	..	..	..
Pelvic Abscess	2	1	..	..	..
" Cellulitis	7	6	..	1	..
" Peritonitis	1	..	..	..	..
Perineum—Laceration of, Complete	3	..	..	..	..
" " Incomplete	9	1	..	..	..
Peritonitis—General	1	..	..	2	..
Pneumonia—Septic	..	..	..	2	..
Pregnancy—Complication of	7	5	3	..	..
Pyosalpinx—Single	2	1	..	..	..
" Double	15	2	..	4	..
Rectum—Stricture of	..	1	..	..	..
Rigg's Disease	1	..	..	..	..
Salpingitis—Catarrhal	8	7	2	1	..
Salpingo—Oophoritis	3	..	..	..	..
Sapremia	..	1	..	..	..
Septicæmia—General	..	..	..	4	..
Suppression of Urine—Post-operative	..	..	..	2	..
Syphilis	..	3	1	1	..
Tubo-ovarian Abscess—Single	6	..	..	..	..
" " Double	2	..	..	..	..
Urethra—Caruncle	1	..	..	..	..
Urethritis	6	..	..	..	..
Uterus—Body—Fibroid	10	..	3	4	..
" Prolapse—Complete	2	..	..	..	..

Diseases	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Uterus—Prolapse—Incomplete	1	..	..	..	..
" Rupture of	..	..	..	1	..
" Cervix—Carcinoma	..	3	4	7	..
" " Hypertrophied	1	1	..	..	..
" " Laceration of	5	1	..	..	..
" " Stenosis	1	..	..	..	..
" Retroversion	15	1	2	..	1
Vaginal Atresia	1	..	..	..	..
Vaginitis—Specific	..	6	..	..	..
" Senile	1	..	..	..	..
Warts—Venereal	2	..	..	..	..
List of Operations					
Amputation of Cervix	2	..	..	..	..
Appendectomy	2	..	..	..	..
Bartholinian Abscess Excision	2	..	..	..	..
Caruncle—Urethra—Excision	1	..	..	..	..
Colporrhaphy—Anterior	5	..	..	..	..
Curettage—Endometritis	26	..	..	..	..
" Incomplete Abortion	40	3	..	3	2
Exploratory Laparotomy	2	..	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids	2	..	..	..	..
Herniotomy—Umbilical	1	..	..	..	..
" Inguinal	1	..	..	..	..
Hysterectomy	8	..	..	2	..
" —Complete	3	..	..	4	1
Hystero-myomectomy	1	..	..	..	..
Laparotomy—Ruptured Ectopic Gestation	..	..	..	1	..
" Carcinoma of Colon	..	1	..	..	..
Mammary Abscess—Drainage	1	..	..	..	..
Oophorectomy	8	..	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy	9	..	..	..	..
Posterior Colpotomy	2	2	..	..	..
Pyosalpinx—Drainage through Abdominal Wall	2	..	..	..	..
Pyosalpinx—Drainage through Vagina	1	..	..	..	..
Salpingectomy	17	..	..	2	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy—Single	8	..	..	..	..
" " Double	11	..	1	1	..
Trachelorrhaphy	2	..	..	..	..
Transfusion	..	..	..	1	..
Ventral Fixation of Uterus	7	..	..	..	..
" Suspension of Uterus	2	..	..	..	..
" " —(Gilliam)	4	..	..	..	..

Very faithfully,

FRANK R. OASTLER, *Attending Gynecologist.*

PERCY H. WILLIAMS, *Assistant Attending Gynecologist.*

November 12th, 1909.

WOMAN'S SURGICAL WARD

MARCY LESTER EMERGENCY WARD

OPERATING ROOM OF THE MARCY LESTER EMERGENCY WARD

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pathological Report

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—The Pathological department has followed the line of service marked out for it in previous years. The routine examinations of urine, sputum, blood, etc., have formed the bulk of the work carried on by members of the interne staff assigned to laboratory service. The bacteriological and histological work, the development of serum-therapy, together with autopsies and much advanced pathological work have been performed by the pathologist.

Thirty-six autopsies were held during the year, an increase over the previous year. With better facilities for refrigeration the number should be increased.

A large number of patients have been treated with autogenous vaccines under the personal direction of the pathologist, with some remarkable results. The treatment of bone and gland tuberculosis by means of tuberculin and the use of gonococcic vaccine in suitable cases has become a routine practice. Several obscure cases have required all the aid which advanced pathology could furnish, for their diagnosis.

In his desire to determine the amount of fat in the stools of healthy infants fed on cow's milk formulæ, the pathologist has carried on a series of fifty-five experiments.

During the year the equipment of the laboratory has not been added to, but the department stands in need of several important additions, including a microtome and an additional microscope to replace the one which has been stolen. The painting of the laboratory has added much to its cleanliness and general appearance.

Respectfully submitted,

B. RAYMOND HOOBLER,
Pathologist.

Report of the Medical Department

For the year ending October 1, 1909. Remaining cases included in total.

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Acute Infectious Diseases								
Typhoid Fever	11	2	12	0	0	1	5	18
Cerebro Spinal Fever	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Influenza	11	5	16	0	0	0	1	17
Erysipelas	5	4	7	1	0	1	0	9
Dysentery	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Malaria—Tertian	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	14
" Æstivo-autumnal	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Acute Rheumatic Fever	38	13	46	5	0	0	1	52
Lobar Pneumonia	45	11	26	2	3	25	0	56
Tuberculosis—Acute Pulmonary	7	1	0	1	3	4	0	8
" Chronic Pulmonary	41	18	0	23	24	12	1	60
Tuberculous Arthritis	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2
Syphilis—Acquired	17	9	0	20	2	4	1	26
" Congenital	4	4	0	2	2	4	0	8
Gonorrhœal Arthritis	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	3
Septicæmia	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2
Tubeculous Meningitis	4	1	0	0	1	4	0	5
Measles	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Pertussis	8	7	15	0	0	0	3	18
Scarlet Fever	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	3
Diphtheria	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	5
Diseases of the Digestive System								
Pyorrhea Alveolaris	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ulcerative Stomatitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Mercurial Stomatitis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Vincent's Angina	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Acute Pharyngitis	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	4
Chronic Pharyngitis	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	5
Acute Follicular Tonsilitis	6	7	12	1	0	0	1	14
Acute Catarrhal Gastritis	21	10	26	4	1	0	1	32
Chronic Catarrhal Gastritis	12	4	6	8	2	0	0	16
Gastric Ulcer	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Gastric Carcinoma	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Gastrectasis	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Hematemesis	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Gastric Neurosis	4	1	2	3	0	0	1	5
Gastro-Enteritis	16	7	18	2	0	3	3	26
Acute Catarrhal Enteritis	10	8	16	0	0	2	0	18
Acute Entero-Colitis	17	13	24	2	0	4	1	31
Tuberculous Proctitis	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Chronic Constipation	8	17	6	15	4	0	0	25

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Acute Catarrhal Jaundice	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Acute Infectious Cholecystitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cholelithiasis	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	3
Cirrhosis Liver—Atrophic	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
" " Hypertrophic	4	3	0	4	3	0	1	8
Alcoholic Fatty Cirrhosis	17	6	0	9	14	1	2	25
Carcinoma Liver	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	3
Abscess Liver	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Glenard's Disease	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Diseases of Respiratory System								
Acute Catarrhal Laryngitis	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	4
Tuberculous Laryngitis	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Syphilitic Laryngitis	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Acute Bronchitis	20	12	30	2	0	0	2	34
Chronic Bronchitis	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	4
Bronchial Asthma	11	3	4	7	0	3	2	16
Cardiac Asthma	5	4	3	4	0	2	0	9
Pulmonary Congestion	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
" Edema	23	11	9	0	0	25	1	35
Broncho-Pneumonia	8	6	8	0	2	4	3	17
Emphysema	7	4	0	11	0	0	1	12
Abscess—Lung	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Acute Fibrinous Pleurisy	11	2	10	3	0	0	0	13
Sero Fibrinous Pleurisy	5	3	4	2	1	1	0	8
Empyema	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	4
Diseases of Circulatory System								
Acute Fibrinous Pericarditis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Sero Fibrinous Pericarditis	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Chronic Adhesive Pericarditis	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Simple Acute Endocarditis	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	4
Chronic Valvular Disease	26	25	0	36	0	15	4	55
Acute Cardiac Dilatation	7	9	2	6	0	8	0	16
Chronic Interstitial Myocarditis	13	14	0	12	4	11	2	29
Angina Pectoris	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Arteriosclerosis	9	7	0	12	4	0	0	16
Aneurism Thoracic Aorta	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Stokes Adams Syndrome	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Diseases of Blood and Ductless Glands								
Secondary Anæmia	8	7	3	8	4	0		16
Banti's Disease	1	0	0	0	0	1		1
Myxœdema	0	3	0	3	0	0		3

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Diseases of the Kidneys								
Uremia	12	5	1	0	0	19	0	20
Acute Diffuse Nephritis	6	4	5	2	0	3	0	10
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis	10	2	0	8	0	4	1	12
" Interstitial Nephritis	37	12	0	31	0	18	2	51
Nephrolithiasis	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Diseases of the Nervous System								
Locomotor Ataxia	5	4	0	5	3	1	1	10
General Paresis	6	2	0	2	4	2	1	9
Spastic Paraplegia	7	0	0	5	2	0	0	7
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Transverse Myelitis	1	1	0	0	1		0	1
Alcoholic Cerebral Edema	6	3	3	3	1	2		10
Cerebral Hemorrhage	35	28	0	28	6	27	2	63
" Embolism	2	1	0	1	1		0	3
" Thrombosis	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
" Syphilis	5	3	0	6	0	2	0	8
Sciatica	7	5	7	5	0	0	0	12
Multiple Neuritis	3	3	1	4	1	0	1	7
Alcoholic "	6	2	4	3	1	0	0	8
Korsakoff's Syndrome	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2
Paralysis Agitans	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
Chorea	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	4
Epilepsy	17	5	0	18	4	0	1	23
Migraine	2	3	2	3	0	0	0	5
Neuralgia	3	2	4	1	0	0	0	5
Hysteria	6	16	4	13	5	0	0	22
Neurasthenia	12	24	0	22	8	0	0	36
Angso Murotic Edema	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3
Senile Dementia	6	16	4	13	8	0	0	22
Insanity, not diagnosed	16	20	0	5	31	0	1	37
Anterior Polio-Myelitis Acute	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Combined Sclerosis	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Puerperal Insanity	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Constitutional Diseases								
Arthritis Deformans	1	5	0	4	2	0	1	7
Chronic Rheumatism	10	6	0	15	1	0	0	16
Subacute "	7	5	5	7	0	0	0	12
Muscular "	4	3	6	1	0	0	1	8
Diabetes Mellitus	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	3
Gout	6	1	5	2	0	0	1	8

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Rhachitis	3	3	0	6	0	0	1	7
Intoxications and Sunstroke								
Acute Alcoholism	125	35	129	27	2	2	0	160
Chronic "	14	2	0	10	6	0	0	16
Delirium Tremens	30	3	26	0	0	7	0	33
Morphinism	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Plumbism	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Phenol Poisoning	2	2	3	0	0	1	0	4
Gas "	4	3	5	0	0	2	0	7
Miscellaneous Poisoning	7	2	8	0	0	1	0	9
Sunstroke	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Heat Prostration	5	1	4	2	0	0	0	6
Diseases of the Eye and Ear								
Catarrhal Conjunctivitis	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	13
Purulent "	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Gonorrhœal Ophthalmia	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Syphilitic Iritis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Otitis Media	3	2	2	3	0	0	1	6
Diseases of the Skin								
Eczema	3	2	4	1	0	0	0	5
Impetigo Contagiosa	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2
Scabies	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	13
Urticaria	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	4
Psoriasis	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	3
Herpes Zoster	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3
Pediculosis	8	14	22	0	0	0	0	22
Acne	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Miscellaneous								
Destitution	32	30	0	0	0	0	2	64
Submersion	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Senility	8	9	0	0	9	7	0	16
Malnutrition	5	4	4	2	0	3	1	10
Marasmus	5	2	2	1	0	4	0	7
Feeding Cases (Babies)	18	32	31	15	4	0	3	53
Malingering	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	8
Lumbago	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	11

Surgical Report, 1908-1909

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Alveolar	5	3	1	4	0	0	0	1
" Axillary	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Extremities	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal	12	6	5	5	5	1	0	1
" Mammary	10	0	10	5	5	0	0	0
" Periurethral	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Peritonsillar	5	1	3	3	1	0	0	1
" Prostatic	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	0
" Psoas	5	2	2	1	1	0	2	1
" Submaxillary	5	2	2	3	1	0	0	1
" Retropharyngeal	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Miscellaneous	7	7	0	6	1	0	0	0
Adenitis—Tuberculous	16	12	4	11	4	1	0	0
" Suppurative	14	10	4	9	5	0	0	0
" Venereal	10	9	1	6	4	0	0	0
Blood Vessels—Phlebitis	10	5	4	7	1	0	1	1
" " Varicose Veins	7	6	1	5	2	0	0	0
" " Hematoma	14	14	0	11	3	0	0	0
" " Hemorrhoids	18	12	6	18	0	0	0	0
Bone Diseases—Osteitis	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Osteomyelitis	17	10	5	6	6	3	0	2
" " Periostitis	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" " Tuberculous Spondylitis	8	4	2	0	3	2	1	2
Burns	32	17	15	18	9	1	4	0
Carbuncles and Furuncles	7	5	2	4	2	0	1	0
Cellulitis—Extremities	51	40	7	30	16	0	1	4
" Scalp	6	3	2	3	1	0	1	1
" Erysipelas	16	13	3	10	3	0	3	0
" Miscellaneous	6	6	0	2	0	0	4	0
Contusions	103	72	29	52	47	1	1	2
Gangrene—Decubital	3	1	2	1	1	0	1	0
" Extremities	3	3	0	1	0	1	1	0
Ulceration—Traumatic	20	12	6	10	8	0	0	2
" Syphilitic	14	10	3	8	4	1	0	1
" Varicose	61	44	15	41	18	0	0	2
" Miscellaneous	8	5	2	3	3	1	0	1
Joint Injuries and Diseases—Dislocations								
" " " Shoulder	4	3	1	2	2	0	0	0
" " " Elbow	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Joint Injuries and Diseases—Thumb	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
" " " Hip	5	2	3	2	1	1	1	0
" " " Sprains	42	36	5	22	19	0	0	1
" " " Gonorrhœal	8	3	3	2	3	1	0	2
" " " Pyogenic	3	2	1	0	1	1	1	0
" " " Traumatic Synovitis	12	8	3	6	5	0	0	1
" " " Tuberculous	15	8	6	3	6	2	3	1
Tendons—Wounds	5	4	1	4	1	0	0	0
" Tenosynovitis	6	5	1	4	2	0	0	0
Wounds—Traumatic Amputation	8	8	0	6	2	0	0	0
" Contused	5	4	1	2	3	0	0	0
" Incised	31	24	7	18	12	1	0	0
" Lacerated	146	103	40	110	28	2	3	3
" Punctured	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Gunshot	5	5	0	2	2	0	1	0
Fractures—Cranium	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Fissured of Vault	4	2	2	2	0	0	2	0
" Compound Depressed of Vault	4	3	0	1	1	0	1	1
" Base	14	12	2	2	4	1	7	0
" Vertebræ	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
" Bones of Face	11	10	1	5	5	0	1	0
" Ribs	23	16	6	10	9	1	2	1
" Clavicle	11	10	1	8	2	0	1	0
" Scapula	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
" Humerus	13	13	0	6	7	0	0	0
" Radius	18	14	3	10	6	1	0	1
" Ulna	5	5	0	1	4	0	0	0
" Radius and Ulna	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Bones of Wrist and Hand	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" Pelvis	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
" Femur—Neck	6	3	3	2	2	0	2	0
" " Shaft	27	21	4	21	2	1	1	2
" Patella	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" Tibia	31	28	3	20	10	1	0	0
" Fibula	11	7	4	7	4	0	0	0
" Tibia and Fibula	10	9	0	2	5	1	1	1
" Pott's	27	20	5	21	3	1	0	2
" Bones of Ankle and Foot	10	9	0	7	2	0	0	1
" Compound of Extremities	8	7	0	5	1	1	0	1
Brain—Concussion	8	6	2	7	1	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Brain—Laceration	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Meningeal Hemorrhage	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Traumatic Meningitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Spinal Cord—Hematomyelia	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Thorax—Empyema	5	2	3	3	2	0	0	0
" Pleurisy Traumatic	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Abdomen—General Septic Peritonitis	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
" Tuberculous Peritonitis	4	2	2	1	0	2	1	0
" Adhesions	6	1	5	3	3	0	0	0
" Gastric Ulcer	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
" Intussusception	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Volvulus	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	0
" Enteritis	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
" Constipation	7	3	4	5	2	0	0	0
" Fistula in Ano	19	15	2	5	9	3	0	2
" Cholelithiasis	4	1	3	2	2	0	0	0
" Suppurative Cholecystitis	6	2	4	4	0	1	1	0
" " Cholangitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Chronic Int. Pancreatitis	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hernia—Inguinal	26	24	1	20	3	1	1	1
" Femoral	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Ventral	6	3	3	5	1	0	0	0
" Umbilical	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
" Strangulated	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis—Acute Catarrhal	15	10	5	13	1	0	1	0
" Suppurative	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Gangrenous with Abscess	12	7	3	7	2	0	1	2
" Gangrenous with Spreading Peritonitis	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
" Chronic Catarrhal	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Kidney—Floating Kidney	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Contusion	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Tuberculosis	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Nephrolithiasis	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Pyelonephrosis	7	5	2	2	3	0	2	0
Bladder—Calculus	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Cystitis	7	5	2	2	4	0	1	0
" Hypertrophy of Prostrate	6	6	0	1	1	0	4	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Urethra—Stricture	6	5	0	2	3	0	0	1
" Rupture	3	3	0	1	0	0	2	0
" Urinary Fistula	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	0
" Hydrocele	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Varicocele	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Phimosis	17	17	0	17	0	0	0	0
" Tuberculosis of Testicle	5	5	0	1	2	0	2	0
" Undescended "	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Venereal—Chancroids	13	10	2	6	6	0	0	1
" Gonorrhœal Urethritis	17	16	1	4	13	0	0	0
" Epididymitis	19	18	0	15	3	0	0	1
" Syphilis, Secondary	10	7	3	0	10	0	0	0
" " Tertiary	30	16	14	25	3	0	2	0
" Papilloma	6	4	2	4	2	0	0	0
Deformities—Pes Planus	6	4	2	5	1	0	0	0
" Talipes	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Hallux Valgus	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
" Hammer Toe	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Coxa Vara	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Eye—Catarrhal Conjunctivitis	4	3	1	3	1	0	0	0
" Gonorrhœal Ophthalmia	4	3	1	2	1	0	1	0
" Dacryocystitis	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
" Iritis	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
" Perforating Wounds	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Interstitial Keratitis	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Cataract	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Strabismus	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ear—Mastoiditis	6	0	5	2	2	0	1	1
" Suppurative Otitis Media	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Nose—Deviated Septum	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	0
" Hypertrophied Turbinates	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Throat—Hypertrophied Tonsils	15	6	9	14	1	0	0	0
" Adenoids	8	5	3	7	1	0	0	0
Gynecological—Salpingitis	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Tubo-ovarian Abscess	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Maternal Dystocia, due " to Ventral Fixation	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Gynecological—Endometritis	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Retroversion	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Ovarian Cyst	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
Tumors—Keloid	9	6	3	2	4	3	0	0
" Lipoma	7	5	2	4	1	2	0	0
" Fibroma of Breast	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Cystic Adenoma of Breast	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Carcinoma of Breast	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0
" Epithelioma of Hand	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Tongue	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" " " Jaw	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Sarcoma of Ilium	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Carcinoma of Stomach	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
" " " Intestines	5	1	4	0	1	1	3	0
" " " Liver	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
" " " Pancreas	4	2	2	0	1	1	2	0
" Adeno Carcinoma of Liver	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Cystic Adenoma of Prostate	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Thyroglossal Cyst	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

Operations

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Head and Neck—Craniotomy for Fracture	4	3	0	2	0	0	1	1
" " Craniotomy for Meningeal Hemorrhage...	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" " Craniotomy for Decompression.....	5	5	0	1	0	0	4	0
" " Excision of Carbuncle.	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " Excision of Thyroglonal Cyst.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Laryngectomy.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Thorax—Amputation of Breast.....	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Thoracotomy for Empyema....	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
Abdomen—Exploratory Laparotomy....	10	7	3	2	0	0	8	0
" Laparotomy for Tubercular Peritonitis.....	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Laparotomy for Adhesions..	4	2	2	3	0	0	1	0
Appendectomy—Acute Catarrhal.....	11	6	5	10	0	0	1	0
" Gangrenous with Abscess	12	7	3	9	0	0	1	2
" With Spreading Peritonitis	3	1	2	2	0	0	1	0
Liver and Gall Bladder—Epiplopexy	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" " " Cholecystostomy	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " " Cholecystectomy	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
" " " Choledochotomy	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Intestines—Enteroanastamosis.....	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	0
" Intussusception.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Volvulus.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Herniotomy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Inguinal.....	16	15	1	15	0	0	1	0
" Femoral.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Umbilical.	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Ventral	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
Genito-Urinary								
Kidney—Nephrotomy	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Nephrectomy.....	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
Bladder—Suprapubic Cystostomy.....	7	7	0	1	0	0	6	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Bladder—Prostatectomy	3	3	0	1	0	0	2	0
" Internal Urethrotomy	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
" External Urethrotomy	7	7	0	2	1	0	4	0
" Castration	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Orchidopexy	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Hydrocele	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Circumcisions	13	13	0	13	0	0	0	0
" Fistula in Ano	14	13	1	11	2	1	0	1
" Hemorrhoids	15	13	2	15	0	0	0	0
" Excision of Coccyx	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Amputations—Leg	6	4	0	3	1	0	0	2
" Thigh	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Arm	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Forearm	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Traumatic	6	4	1	5	0	0	0	1
Adenectomy—Cervical	6	4	2	6	0	0	0	0
" Axillary	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Inguinal	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
Extremities—Tenotomy	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Tenorrhaphy	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Osteotomy—Hallux Valgus	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Arthrotomy for Irreducible Fractures	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Excision Varicose Veins	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Suturing Fractures	6	6	0	4	2	0	0	0
" Cellulitis	14	8	4	11	1	0	0	2
" Skin Grafting	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
" Sequestrotomy	10	6	2	4	4	0	0	2
" Tenosynovitis	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
Abscess—Alveolar	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
" Extremeties	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Face and Head	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal	10	7	2	6	3	0	0	1
" Mammary	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
" Peritonsillar	5	1	3	4	0	0	0	1
" Psoas	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
" Submaxillary	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
" Miscellaneous	4	3	1	2	1	0	1	0
Eye—Enucleation	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Eye—Tenotomy	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Removal of Orbital Tumor	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Ear—Mastoid Operation	5	0	5	4	1	0	0	1
Throat—Tonsillectomy	15	7	7	14	0	0	0	1
" Removal of Adenoids	10	5	4	9	0	0	0	1
Nose—Submucous Resection	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
" Turbenectomy	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gynecological—Cæsarian Section	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Salpingectomy	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
" Oöphorectomy	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	0
" Salpingo-Oöphorectomy	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Ventral Fixation	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Curettage	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Removal of Tumors—Epithelioma of Hand	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Fibroma of Breast	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Cystic Adenoma of Breast	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" " Lipoma	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—The Eleventh Annual Report of the Training School for Nurses is as follows:

STATISTICS OF THE SCHOOL

Number of pupils in training September 30, 1908—Seniors	19
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1908—Intermediate	7
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1908—Juniors	11
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1908—Probationers	14
	41
Number of probationers admitted during year	36
Number of probationers dropped during year	8
Number of nurses resigned during year	4
Number of nurses dropped during year	2
Number of nurses graduated during year	18
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1909—Graduating class	3
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1909—Seniors	9
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1909—Intermediates	10
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1909—Juniors	15
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1909—Probationers	8
	45

STAFF OFFICERS

Adah B. Samuel	Assistant Superintendent
Jane C. Turner	Gynæcological Pavilion
Anna G. Papino	Night Supervisor
Ellen M. Patterson	Home Department and Probationers

The names of the members of the graduating class are as follows:

Daisey M. Green	Augusta, Ga.
Salome Taylor	Augusta, Ga.
Frances Beatrice Chamberlain	Augusta, Ga.
Lula Gertrude Warlick	Lincolnton, N.C.
Edith Cornelia Blair	Jamaica, West Indies
Josephine A. M. Jenkins	Dublin, Va.
Eugenia Aberta Schuster	Aurora, N.Y.
Ada Elizabeth Saven	Chester, Pa.
Clara Belle Matthews	Farmville, Va.

There have been some changes in the Staff Officers, three members of the class of 1908 being appointed.

Jane C. Turner to the Gynæcological Pavilion, Anna G. Papino, Night Supervisor, and Ellen M. Patterson, charge Home Department.

A preparatory course for probationers has been arranged and carried out successfully in the Home Department. We are able to make the first teaching more uniform and definite and the sifting is done largely before the pupil reaches the active wards.

The informal talks, by members of the Medical Board, to the nurses were very helpful and many valuable suggestions were given to guide the nurse in her private work outside the hospital.

The class work and demonstrations have been carried out as usual, with the exception of a course in dietetics, which was given by Mrs. H. C. Jameson during the winter months.

The graduating exercises held in the Van Santvoord Memorial Chapel in January were most inspiring. Mr. Robert C. Ogden presided, and Albert R. Ledoux, Ph.D., addressed the nurses, the Rev. Thos. O'Keefe adding words of greeting.

The graduates of the school joined with the pupil nurses in contributing to the Lincoln Endowment Fund.

The year has been a quiet one as to the training school events. However, we can note progress and feel encouraged by the results.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE ELSPETH PIERSON,
Superintendent of the Training School.

In Memoriam

It is with regret that we record the death on July 20th, 1909, at her home in West Virginia, of CATHERINE ELIZABETH HOFFMAN, of the class of 1904. Her character and principles were so strong and her disposition and temper so gentle and so sweet that she was much beloved by her classmates and associates during the years spent here, as well as by those with whom she later came in contact. Had she been spared to continue her work, her success was assured, for in the words of the Lincoln Hospital Alumnæ Association, "She possessed the qualities requisite for a nurse—patience, humility and self-forgetfulness."

CLASS OF 1910

Graduate Nurses

Graduates of 1900

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City.
*Nettie F. Jarrott, now Mrs. Hatton, Matron in Government Hospital, N.M.
M. Elizabeth Harris, R. N., New York City.
Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y.
Gertrude Johnson, now Mrs. Hunter, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

Graduates of 1901

Martha F. Barr, private duty, St. Paul, Minn.
Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, at home, St. Paul, Minn.
Mittie M. White, R. N., Supt. Lamar Hospital, Augusta, Ga.
Ida B. Eason, R. N., Gloucester Industrial School, Cappahoosic, Va.
Jeroline Hemsley, R. N., now Mrs. Winfield, private duty, Yonkers, N. Y.
Mary E. Conway, R. N., Head Nurse, St. Agnes Hospital, Raleigh, N. C.

Graduates of 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, now Mrs. Roberts, private duty, Richmond, Va.
Rose Lee Morrow, R. N., private duty, Los Angeles, Cal.
Fannie E. Witcher, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Cecile L. Batey, R. N., District Nurse of Charity Organization Society, New York City.
Annie S. Henson, now Mrs. Johnson, private duty, Aiken, S. C.
Ada Jackson Senhouse, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Graduates of 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, R. N., private duty, Staten Island, N. Y.
Ernestine L. Jackson, at home, Philadelphia, Pa.
Anna E. Anderson, now Mrs. Smalley, at home, New York City.
Louise Mae Wright, R. N., now Mrs. Russell, at home, New York City.
Minnie R. King, R. N., now Mrs. Johnson, at home, New Haven, Conn.
Miranda Estella Conley, now Mrs. Friedy, private duty, New York City.
Julia Maria Coggswell, now Mrs. Batey, R. N., at home, New York City.
Frances Louise Johnson, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
Martha J. Johnson, now Mrs. Harris, at home, New York City.
Hortense Elizabeth Trent, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Pamela Alvina Jefferson, R. N., private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Lulu Lurella Nixon, private duty, New Haven, Conn.

Graduates of 1904

Florence Ellis, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Lillian Albertha Williams, R. N., private duty, Hartford, Conn.
*Catherine Elizabeth Hoffman, R. N., Lexington, Va.
Eva A. Simms, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ada D. Taylor, now Mrs. Murray, Augusta, Ga.
Clara M. Harris, R. N., employed by Board of Health, New York City.
Gertrude R. Henry, private duty, Berkeley, Cal.
Estella M. Cary, R. N., now Mrs. Francis, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Deceased.

Graduates of 1905

Martha Beatrice Upson, R. N., settlement work, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Carrie Ellen Cole, now Mrs. Still, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Martha W. Dowell, private duty, Berkeley, Cal.
Elizabeth T. Harris, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Alma May Favey, now Mrs. Pickett, private duty, New York City.
Adah Belle Samuel, Assistant Superintendent, Lincoln Hospital, New York.
Harriet A. B. Barney, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Margaret R. Robinson, district nurse, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Graduates of 1906

Ella M. Chives, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
Marjorie E. Hill, Head Nurse, Church Home, Orlando, Fla.
Aginora J. Mackey, now Mrs. Savage, private duty, New York City.
Ora Lee Kinsey, private duty, Baltimore, Md.
*Gertrude E. Lee, private duty, New York City.
Harriet H. Griffin, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
*Essie D. Anderson, Savannah, Ga.
Flora A. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.
Jennie M. McDaniel, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude A. Welch, private duty, New York City.
Bertha A. Sams, now Mrs. Cox, at home, New York City.
Maude M. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.

Graduates of 1907

Francenia L. Holland, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mary A. Powell, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Daisy R. O'Hagan, now Mrs. Green, private duty, New York City.
Mary M. Calloway, private duty, New York City.
Eva M. Mulford, private duty, Newark, N. J.
Louise M. Marcellus, private duty, Plainfield, N. J.
Mamie Langford, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Birdie M. Butler, private duty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Carrie Lee Miller, private duty, Phœnix, Ala.
Alice Deas, private duty, New York City.
Amy Corea, private duty, New York City.
Mary Louise Waiters, private duty, New York City.
Clara M. King, Colored Orphan Asylum, New York City.
Rosa Williams, Colored Orphan Asylum, New York City.
Effie Anna Brooks, now Mrs. Watkins, private duty, New York City.

Graduates of 1908

Ella Sidonie Kiel, Head Nurse in Hospital, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.
Christine Louise Holmes, Head Nurse, Howard Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Martha Catherine Harris, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Jane C. Turner, R. N., Head Nurse, Gynæcological Dept., Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Bessie Viola Brown, private duty, New York City.
Alice Jeannette Jordan, private duty, Richmond, Va.
Angie Lina Pullins, private duty, New York City.

*Deceased.

Anna Saunders, private duty, Hampton, Va.
Margaret Elise Green, R. N., private duty, Richmond, Va.
Bessie Ethel Davis, private duty, Amherst, Mass.
Anna G. Papino, Night Supervisor, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Maud Louise Cross, Colored Orphan Asylum, New York City.
Ellen Maud Patterson, R. N., Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Margaret Louise Baker, private duty, White Plains, N. Y.
Annie C. Taylor, private duty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Adele E. Oliver, private duty, New York City.
Mary E. Boyd, private duty, New York City.
Jeannette O. Myers, private duty, New York City.
Dellie C. Cotton, private duty, New York City.
Libbie V. Jennings, private duty, Los Angeles, Cal.
Maria A. Clendinen, private duty, New York City.

Nurses can be obtained through the Nurses' Home, 61 West 134th Street. Telephone number, 2935 Harlem.

Admission of Pupils
to the
Training School for Nurses

The Lincoln Hospital and Home offers a three-years' course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses. Those wishing to take this course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of Nurses, upon whose approval the candidates will be received into the School for a probationary term of two months, after which, if satisfactory, they will be accepted as pupil nurses. Applicants are received at any time when there is a vacancy.

Admission of Patients

1. Applicants for admission to the Hospital and Home must apply at the office of the Superintendent, between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. Emergency cases will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.

2. Contagious cases will not be admitted.

3. Charges for board are payable weekly in advance, the day of entering and the day of leaving being counted as full days. If the patient leaves before the expiration of the time for which he has paid, the advance for the unexpired time will be refunded.

4. The charge for ward patients is one dollar and a half per day. It is at the option of the Superintendent, subject to the instructions of the Executive Committee, to remit the whole or any part of this charge in such cases as he may deem to be deserving and very needy.

5. The charge for private rooms varies from fifteen dollars to fifty dollars per week, and covers all expenses except the services of a special nurse.

6. Patients do not require more than one change of underclothing, and should not bring to the Hospital any piece of baggage larger than a hand valise.

Rules for Visitors

1. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P.M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.

2. Visitors desiring to go through the Institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.

3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P.M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P.M.

4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the Institution.

5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P.M.

6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.

7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.

8. Patients in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.

9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent, with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.

THE

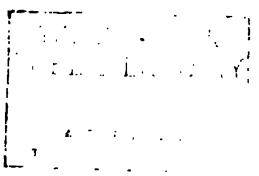
Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

NEW YORK CITY

Seventieth Annual Report

1910



LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME *Frontispiece*

VIEW OF HOSPITAL GROUNDS FROM SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

VIEW OF HOSPITAL GROUNDS FROM SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then Crosstown Cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard,

or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Stre Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Stree .hen Crosstown Cars to Southern Boulevard

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1910

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 119 and 121 East Thirty-first Street
1910

Lincoln
Hosp

Contents

	PAGE
Number of Patients	5
Form of Bequest	6
Form of Endowment of Beds in Perpetuity	6
Endowed Beds	7
Officers and Managers	8
Advisory Board	9
Committees	10
House Officers	11
Medical Board	11
Medical Department	12
Secretary's Report	15
In Memoriam	19
Treasurer's Report	21
Subscriptions	23
Donations	24
Sundry Donations	26
Superintendent's Report	30
Report of Industrial and Occupational Work	33
Report of the Medical Board	37
Report of the Maternity Department	38
Report of the Gynæcological Department	40
Report of X-Ray Department	43
Medical and Surgical Tables and Statistics	45
Report of Superintendent of Training School for Nurses	57
List of Graduate Nurses, 1900-1910	60
Admission of Pupils to the Training School	63
Admission of Patients	63
Rules for Visitors	64

Lincoln Hospital and Home

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

Number of patients occupying beds	3,171
Number of free patients occupying beds	2,955
Number of pay patients occupying beds	216
Number of days' treatment	138,467
Number of free days' treatment	132,844
Number of pay days' treatment	5,623
Average number of patients daily	379
Number of patients treated in Dispensary	6,388
Number of patients treated in all departments	10,996

Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of.....
.....dollars ($), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of.....
....., or to be called "The Free Bed").

Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

Endowed Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The following amounts have been received for this account, viz.:

1900.	Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Henry Maunsell Schieffelin	$5,000
1902.	Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents, John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford	5,000
1902.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother, Catherine Andrus Cossitt	5,000
1902.	In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by their daughters, in perpetuity	5,000
1904.	Katherine Du Bois and William A. Du Bois, in perpetuity, in memory of their mother	5,000
1904.	Samuel Putnam and Mary Ogden Avery, in perpetuity, in memory of their beloved daughter, Mary Henrietta Avery	5,000
1905.	Anthony Dey, in perpetuity, in memory of his wife, Mary B. Humphreys Dey	5,000
1905.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her father, Frederick Henry Cossitt	5,000
1908.	Jane G. Phelps, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Anson G. Phelps, Jr	5,000

Lincoln Hospital and Home

Officers for the Year 1911

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, 11 West 57th Street, } Vice-
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 275 Lexington Avenue, } Presidents.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Treasurer, 92 Park Avenue.
THE FARMERS LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY, Assistant Treasurer, 475 Fifth Avenue.
Miss FRANCES S. WHITING, Corresponding Secretary, 188 Franklin Place, Flushing, N. Y.
Miss HENRIETTA C. VAN BUREN, Recording Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Honorary Vice-Presidents

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP,
Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS,
Mrs. H. MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN,
Miss EMILY A. WATSON.

Managers

Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 41 West 10th Street.
Mrs. BRUCE CLARK, 94 Park Avenue.
Mrs. EDMUND COFFIN, 13 West 57th Street.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.
Miss LAURA JAY EDWARDS, 11 West 47th Street.
Mrs. E. HAYWARD FERRY, 26 West 56th Street.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, 33 East 51st Street.
Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. WILLIAM BATEMAN LEEDS, 155 West 58th Street.
Mrs. DAVID HUNTER MCALPIN, 3 East 54th Street.
Mrs. FRANK H. PLATT, 242 West 74th Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.
Mrs. CHARLES GUSTAVUS TAYLOR, 151 East 63d Street.
Mrs. JOSEPH W. TILTON, 124 East 30th Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL C. VAN DUSEN, 132 East 35th Street.
Miss ANNA T. VAN SANTVOORD, 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. PETER B. WYCKOFF, 23 West 57th Street.

Advisory Board

Mr. Cleveland H. Dodge,
Mr. Arthur Curtiss James,
Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard,
Albert R. Ledoux, Ph.D.,
Mr. Edmund Coffin,
Mr. Robert C. Ogden,
Mr. Eben E. Olcott,
Mr. Henry L. Stimson,
Mr. Samuel Sloan,
Rev. Henry Sloan Coffin, D.D.
Mr. James Bishop Ford.

Financial Adviser.
Mr. A. D. Juilliard.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.
Mr. Henry L. Stimson, 32 Liberty Street.

Lincoln Hospital League

Honorary President.
Miss M. E. Fitch.

President.
Miss Mary Lyman Sturgis.

Vice-President.
Miss Martha H. Montgomery.

Secretary.
Miss Harriet Coleman Glover.

Treasurer.
Miss Helen Le Roy Miller.

Miss Estelle M. Crosby,
Miss Charlotte Delafield,
Miss Francis deK. Dickey,
Miss Susan F. Dresser,
Miss Elizabeth Fowler,
Miss Florence Gayley,
Miss Catherine Hammersley,
Miss Ruth Landon,
Miss Helen M. Langdon,
Miss Amy Myers,
Miss Cornelia P. Montgomery,
Miss Gladys B. Mumford,
Miss Elizabeth Hare Powell,
Miss Alice Richards,
Mrs. Lewis Roberts,
Miss Constance Schermerhorn,
Miss Gertrude Schirmer,
Miss Gertrude de L. Simonds,
Miss Dorothy Merle Smith.

Committees for 1911

Executive Committee.

Miss Booth,
Mrs. Juilliard,
Mrs. Stimson,
Mrs. James,
Mrs. Dodge,
Miss Whiting,
Miss Belknap.

Committee on Ways and Means.

Mr. Juilliard, *Chairman*,
Miss Booth,
Mrs. McAlpin,
Mrs. James,
Mr. Samuel Sloan,
Dr. A. R. Ledoux,
Mr. Edmund Coffin,
Mr. James B. Ford.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Hospital Committee.

Miss Fitch, Mrs. Bruce Clark, Mrs. Ferry.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss Van Buren, *Chairman*,
Miss Belknap,
Miss Whiting,
Mrs. Leeds,
Mrs. Ledoux.

Children's Committee.

Mrs. Taylor, *Chairman*,
Mrs. Wyckoff,
Mrs. Platt,
Mrs. Coffin.

Auditing Committee.

Miss Belknap, Mrs. Ferry.

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

The Executive Committee and Three Advisers

Mr. Juilliard, Dr. Ledoux, Mr. James.

House Officers for 1911

Superintendent.

RICHARD H. TOWNLEY

Assistant.

WILLIAM CROSS.

Second Assistant.

ALBERT E. VERNON.

Chaplain.

Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Supt. Training School.

Miss ALICE ELSPETH PIERSON.

Asst. Supt. Training School.

Miss ADAH B. SAMUEL.

Matron.

Miss ELIZABETH JONES.

Teacher of Industrial and Occupational Work.

Miss MEETICE MACCREA BUCK.

Medical Board

President.

WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Vice-President.

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.

Secretary.

HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.

THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.
EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.
CHARLES R. L. PUTNAM, M.D.
SETH M. MILLIKEN, JR., M.D.
LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP, M.D.
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.
EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.
FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.
CHARLES E. S. WEBSTER, M.D.

Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.

THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.,
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.,
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.

Consulting Gynæcologist and Obstetrician.

EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP, M.D.,
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.,
HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.,
CHARLES R. L. PUTNAM, M.D.,
SETH M. MILLIKEN, JR., M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

Attending Gynæcologist.

FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.

Attending Physician, Home Wards.

CHARLES E. S. WEBSTER, M.D.

Assistant Physicians.

LEANDER H. SHEARER, M.D.,
FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M.D.,
RALPH GRACE, M. D.

Assistant Surgeons.

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.,
SEWARD L. ERDMAN, M.D.,
FRED. T. VAN BEUREN, M.D.

Assistant Gynæcologist.

PERCY H. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

Otologist.

CHARLES GRAEF, M.D.

Neurologist.

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.

Pathologist.

WILLIAM M. HIGGINS, M.D.

Dermatologist.

GEORGE W. CRARY, M. D.

Orthopedist.

BRAINARD F. WHITBECK, M.D.

House Staff

October 1st, 1910.

House Physician.
VALENTINE C. BAKER, M.D.

Senior Physician.
STUART M. POLSON, M.D.

Junior Physician.
CHARLES M. ALLABEN, M.D.

House Surgeon.
LEWIS H. FRASER, M.D.

Senior Surgeon.
HARRY DUNLOP, M.D

Junior Surgeon.
J. WILLIAM HOFMANN, M.D

House Gynæcologist.
STANLEY E. TRON, M.D.

Assistant House Gynæcologist.
J. G. ALEXANDER, M.D.

Served as House Physicians.

JAMES A. COOLEY, M.D.
Term expired January 1st, 1910.

ARTHUR B. JAMES, M.D.
Term expired July 1st, 1910.

Served as House Surgeons.

ROY B. WYNKOOP, M.D.
Term expired January 1st, 1910.

JAMES P. MOONEY, M.D.
Term expired July 1st, 1910.

Served as House Gynæcologist.

BERT W. ROY, M.D.
Term expired January 1st, 1910.

ROY B. WYNKOOP, M.D.
Term expired July 1st, 1910.

X-Ray Department.

Radiologist.
ALBERT E. VERNON.

Drug Department.

Pharmacist.
HERMAN JUSTER, Ph.D.

Out-Patient Department

Conducted by members of the House Staff, under the supervision of the Medical Board.

Registrar.
ALBERT E. VERNON.

HALL OF THE MAIN BUILDING

VAN SANTVOORD MEMORIAL CHAPEL

Seventieth Annual Report of the Board of Managers

In the twelve months which have elapsed since the last report of this Institution was presented, there has been a steady procession of days filled with faithful service by those who hold dear the interests of the Lincoln Hospital and Home. As we look back to one year ago there are many points where we are glad to recognize conditions which indicate greater interest, wiser judgment and a broader outlook than in times past. We cannot stand still; there must be either a falling away from fine ideals or a clearer recognition of the responsibilities we have assumed in the management of this Institution, which almost alone among the hospitals of New York receives those who are incurably ill.

Only those applicants who are insane or who are suffering from contagious diseases are refused admittance. All others, of whatever race, creed or color they may be, are accepted and cared for, receive the best medical and surgical aid, and are carefully and tenderly nursed toward recovery, when that is possible, or else these gentle ministrations make their last days comfortable and peaceful. The Hospital, at this time, has two general medical and two surgical wards; an emergency ward, gynæcological ward, maternity ward and children's ward.

During the past year two thousand nine hundred and seventy-two (2,972) patients have been cared for in the various wards. The Home Department of the Institution consists of four wards for women and two for men, and is almost exclusively for colored people. About two hundred people are accommodated in these wards annually, most of whom are helpless and infirm. Some are able to do light work in the different departments of the Institution, and do it cheerfully and gladly, others make baskets, cane chairs and weave rugs and mats under the efficient guidance of a capable teacher.

During the past year one hundred and ninety-nine (199) patients have been cared for in the Home Wards, which, with the

two thousand nine hundred and seventy-two (2,972) patients who have received treatment in the wards of the Hospital, make a total of three thousand one hundred and seventy-one (3,171) persons who have received care, nursing or medical or surgical attendance since our last report was presented.

The Dispensary is an important part of the work of the Hospital and gives relief to many in the neighborhood. It is more than ever under the direct supervision of the Medical Board, to whom we desire, at this time, to express our grateful appreciation of their services, not only in this, but in all the departments of the Hospital, and our recognition of their ability and efficiency, which have been so largely the cause of our increased usefulness.

The Training School graduated eight (8) nurses last spring and there are now forty-eight (48) young women in training, with a waiting list of thirteen (13). The graduating class was small, but that fact taken in connection with the number who entered the class, which was twenty-one, shows how carefully the nurses are watched during their training, that only capable young women may receive their diplomas.

It is with pleasure that we report that one of the graduates of this Training School is employed by the Female Branch of City Missions. This nurse follows up such cases as are reported to her as being in need of further supervision after they have left this Hospital, and so far as possible the office gives her any information she seeks in regard to them.

The Lincoln Hospital Medical Society, which was organized in September, 1909, held meetings regularly during the past year, at which papers were read and discussed concerning cases of peculiar interest. From this society has developed the Alumni Association of graduates of this Hospital, which will hold an annual meeting.

Again we wish to express our grateful recognition of the continued courtesy and kindness with which we have been treated by the Controller's office and by the officials of the Department of Public Charities.

It is with sincere gratification that we speak of the work of the various Committees who, by their unselfish labors on behalf

of the helpless inmates of the Institution, materially aid the management.

We desire to take this opportunity to thank the Chaplain and the other clergymen who, during the past year, have brought peace and comfort and help to many sad and weary hearts by their faithful ministrations.

In response to the earnest desire of our President, in February last the Lincoln Hospital League was formed by Miss Fitch, and under her wise guidance the young girls who are members of the Society made weekly visits to the Women's Home wards, read to the inmates and talked with them, bringing thereby fresh interest and brightness into many dull and dreary lives. In this Society are several young girls who have an inherited interest in Lincoln Hospital and Home, and we feel justified in hoping that from their numbers may be recruited, in some measure, the future members of the Board of Managers.

It is our sad duty to record the death of two of the Honorary Vice-Presidents of Lincoln Hospital and Home.

On December 3, 1909, Mrs. Robert C. Ogden passed away after a useful life filled with wide philanthropic interests.

During her connection with the Management of this Institution she was regular in her attendance at the meetings and showed a never-failing interest in the welfare of the colored people under our charge.

Mrs. Charles Cleveland Dodge died on March 28, 1910. For many years she was an active manager and faithful worker among the inmates of this Institution, and by her gentle and tender sympathy won their love and brought happiness to them. When failing health prevented her further active participation in the work, she became an Honorary Vice-President, continuing her generous interest in the activities of Lincoln Hospital and Home.

In our last Annual Report we allowed our imagination to paint a bright picture of a time when we should be able to use the large, flat roofs of this building for the relief and accommodation of the patients. It is with keen pleasure and gratitude unspeakable that we find ourselves able to state that the dream

of last year has become a delightful reality. Through the generous gift of one of our Honorary Vice-Presidents, Miss Watson, the elevators have been carried to the roof and a large room for industrial work and other purposes, with all necessary conveniences, has been constructed. Here the basket making, weaving, chair-caning and, in time, other industries will be carried on by men and women whose lives have been changed and cheered and brightened by having occupations provided for them.

We are about still further to utilize the roof by having sheltered places made where the patients can spend many hours in the open air, far above the noise and dust of the street, and yet be protected from the wind.

During the past year the city opened Wales Avenue through the property of the Hospital, which has entailed a heavy municipal assessment, and has also necessitated the building of a retaining wall at great expense.

These unexpected demands upon our treasury, together with the great increase in the cost of living and of hospital supplies, render it necessary for us to make an urgent appeal for the increase of our Endowment Fund and for more annual subscribers.

It is distressing to those who are interested in the work of this Institution to think of having to curtail its usefulness through lack of money to carry on its varied present activities, and to be hampered by the same cause, in making plans for the further development and enlargement of our work.

As we pass in review the events of the past seventy-one years we feel thankful that we have been able to give so much help and comfort to lives which otherwise would have been barren of all happiness, and our hearts are filled with gratitude to all those whose generosity has enabled us to enlarge our work.

The record is inspiriting and leads us to look toward the future with the hope that we may have the means as well as the desire to do more for our less fortunate fellow men in the days that are to come than we have done in the past.

FRANCIS SUTHERLAND WHITING,
Corresponding Secretary.

In Memoriam

MRS. ROBERT C. OGDEN

Whereas, We, the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home, have sustained a recent loss in the death of Mrs. ROBERT C. OGDEN, on December 3d, 1909; be it

Resolved, That we hereby record our appreciation of her unfailing interest in the Institution, and generous support of the work, which in a large degree coincided with her life-long efforts in behalf of the Colored Race, and express our sorrow that her connection with us has been severed by death. Be it further

Resolved, That copies of this Resolution be sent to the family of the deceased and placed upon the Minutes of this Institution.

Adopted December 27, 1909.

In Memoriam

MRS. CHARLES CLEVELAND DODGE

Whereas, The Board of Managers of Lincoln Hospital and Home has learned with sorrow of the death of Mrs. CHARLES CLEVELAND DODGE, on March 28th, 1910; be it

Resolved, That we hereby record our appreciation of her deep interest in this Institution, and of her loving and tender nature which endeared her not only to the members of the Board, but also to the inmates of the Institution, whom she helped and comforted by her kindness and gentle sympathy.

Resolved, That a copy of this memorial be sent to the husband and family of the deceased and placed upon the Minutes of this Institution.

Adopted April 25th, 1910.

CHILDREN'S WARD

SUN PAVILION

Cr. The Lincoln Hospital and Home in account with Harriet Parsons James, Treasurer. Dr.

From October 1st, 1909, to October 1st, 1910.

RECEIPTS.		
Balance on hand September 30th, 1909		$622 90
City of New York		79,319 92
Donations		3,753 71
Subscriptions		2,927 00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association		1,571 25
Interest from Investments		9,429 82
Emily A. Watson Special Donation		15,000 00
Lincoln Memorial Fund—Balance received from Samuel Sloan, Treasurer:		
Cash	$136 62	
Invested	7,156 28	7,292 90
Phebe Anna Thorne Legacy:		
Cash	19 37	
Invested	4,980 63	5,000 00
Endowment, from Mrs. James G. Belknap		100 00
Loans—Fifth Avenue Bank	12,500 00	
Farmers Loan & Trust Co.	21,000 00	33,500 00
Income—From Superintendent, reported as follows:		
Patients' Board	7,550 10	
Nurses' Uniforms, supplies, etc.	638 85	
Nurses' wages, special,	75 10	
Other sources, (donations, excess, audit for wages, articles sold, etc.)	942 24	
Petty Cash	142 48	9,348 77
		$167,866 27

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Superintendent, reported as follows:—		
Provisions	$39,789 32	
Medical and Surgical Supplies	7,633 02	
Furniture, Beds and Bedding	2,968 25	
Clothing	1,921 30	
Repairs	5,576 12	
House and Sundries	6,943 98	
Heat and Light	8,442 25	
Ambulance	2,420 25	
Salaries and Wages	30,828 38	
Improvements	4,473 85	
Stationery and Printing	1,467 76	
Petty Cash	300 00	
Balance	581 28	$113,345 76
Interest, on Loans		488 24
Loans, Paid Lincoln National Bank in full	9,000 00	
Paid Fifth Avenue Bk. in full	12,500 00	
F. L. & T. Co. on account	14,000 00	35,500 00
Investments:		
Phebe Anna Thorne Legacy	4,980 63	
Lincoln Memorial Fund	7,156 28	12,136 91
Emily A. Watson, Spl. Donation, Improvements		5,497 52
Children's Ward Christmas Charged to Donations		100 00
Balance September 30th, 1910		
Fifth Avenue Bank	33 85	
F. L. & T. Co.	763 99	797 84
		$167,866 27

Examined and found correct.

MRS. E. HAYWARD FERRY, ELIZABETH BELKNAP, } *Auditors.*

E. & O. E.

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES, *Treasurer.*

Subscriptions

1910

"A Friend".....$10 00
Belknap, Mrs. James G.... 5 00
Bickerton, Dr. Thomas W. 10 00
Booth, Miss Alida R..... 10 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P.... 10 00
Booth, Miss Mary W..... 25 00
Bulkley, Mr. Edwin M..... 20 00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M.... 20 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B... 5 00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund..... 25 00
Collins, Miss Ellen, In Memoriam 10 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H...100 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H., second subscription.....100 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston 100 00
Dimock, Mrs. Henry F.... 20 00
Du Bois, Miss Katherine, for Home Department... 25 00
Ferry, Mrs. E. Hayward... 25 00
Fitch, Miss Martha E..... 10 00
Forbes, Mrs. Allen Boyd... 50 00
Ford, Mr. James B.....200 00
Geer, Mrs. Walter..... 25 00
Hawley, Miss Anna B..... 10 00
Herrick, Dr. Everett..... 25 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett.....100 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss.100 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis.....200 00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K..... 10 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.....100 00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D.....300 00
Juilliard, Mr. Frederic A... 25 00
Kendall, Mrs. E. H..... 5 00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S..... 10 00
Lawrence, Mrs. William V. 10 00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R..... 25 00
Leeds, Mrs. William B..... 25 00
McAlpin, Mrs. David Hunter 50 00
McLean, Mr. James.....$100 00
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B..... 10 00
Minturn, Mrs. Robert B... 25 00
Osborne, Mrs. William Church 10 00
Pearson, Mrs. Frederick.... 10 00
Platt, Mr. Henry Barstow..200 00
Pyle, Mrs. James T..... 25 00
Rogers, Mrs. John S..... 10 00
Sabine, Miss Frances S..... 3 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell 30 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. William J. 10 00
Sharpless, Mrs..... 3 00
Slade, Mr. Francis Louis... 25 00
Sloan, Mr. Samuel..... 50 00
Sloan, Mrs. Samuel, Jr.... 50 00
Smith, Mrs. Charles Stewart 15 00
Stetson, Mr. Francis Lynde 25 00
Stetson, Mrs. Francis Lynde 25 00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L.... 10 00
Stokes, Mr. James..... 20 00
Sturgis, Mrs. Robert..... 3 00
Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T.... 25 00
Taylor, Mrs. Chas. Gustavus 10 00
Van Buren, Miss..... 3 00
Van Buren, Miss H. C..... 5 00
Van Dusen, Mrs. Samuel C. 10 00
Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T. 200 00
Van Winkle, Miss..... 10 00
Watson, Miss Emily A....100 00
Westcott, Mrs. Robert E.. 10 00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G.. 5 00
Whiting, Miss Frances S... 5 00
Woodward, Mrs. William.. 25 00
Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B..... 25 00
Zabriskie, Mrs. George..... 10 00
Zabriskie, Mrs. George, second subscription..... 25 00

Donations

1910

"A Friend," through Miss Whiting	$ 5 00
Barclay, Mrs. James L.	10 00
Belknap, Mrs. James G., for Endowment	100 00
Blumenthal, Mr. George	30 00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A., Christmas	10 00
Booth, Miss Mary W., Christmas	10 00
Burr, Mrs. George Howard	50 00
Butler, Miss Helen C.	10 00
Butler, Miss Helen C.	5 00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund, Christmas in Children's Ward	20 00
Crane, Mr. Jonathan H.	75 00
Crane, Mrs. Jonathan H.	100 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	10 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston, Christmas in Children's Ward	20 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston, Christmas	25 00
Ferry, Mrs. E. Hayward, Christmas	10 00
Frissell, Mr. A. S.	10 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Christmas	25 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	1,000 00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	1,571 25
Isham, Miss Flora E.	35 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Christmas	25 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, account Piano	50 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis	50 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., for Christmas	50 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., account Piano	50 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., for "Sun Pavilion"	100 00
Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox	25 00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R., for "Sun Pavilion"	100 00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R., for Christmas	25 00
Lloyd, Mr. R. H.	9 00
Lowell, Miss C. R.	10 00
McHarg, Mr. Henry K.	250 00
Merrick, Mr. John	8 50
Morgan, Miss Edith P.	25 00
Penfold, Miss J.	25 00
Platt, Mrs. Frank H., for "Sun Pavilion"	200 00
Platt, Mrs. Frank H., for Christmas in Children's Ward	20 00
Platt, Mrs. Frank H., Special	18.45

Platt, Mrs. Frank H., Special	$ 64 76
Roosevelt, Mrs. James A	10 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell, Christmas	10 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell, Strawberries	10 00
Schwartzkampf, Miss Mary	25 00
Sloan, Mrs. Samuel, Jr., Christmas in Children's Ward	20 00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L., Christmas	10 00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L	250 00
Taylor, Mrs. Charles G., Christmas in Children's Ward	20 00
Van Beuren, Dr. Fred T., Jr	30 00
Van Santvoord, Miss A. T	250 00
Vermilye, Mrs. William G	5.00
Wanamaker, Mr. John	25 00
Watson, Miss Emily A., Christmas	10 00
Watson, Miss Emily A., Industrial Work	100 00
Watson, Miss Emily A., Industrial Work	100 00
Watson, Miss Emily A., Special	80 00
Watson, Miss Emily A	150 00
Watson, Miss Emily A., to build room for industrial work and open air treatment	15,000 00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G., Christmas	10 00
Whiting, Miss Frances S., Christmas	3 00
Wiggin, Mrs. A. H	20 00
Wilson, Mrs. Henry S	50 00

Sundry Donations

1910

1909.

Oct. —Mr. Frederick A. Booth: 2 invalid chairs.

" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 1 basket bread, 1 basket cake.

" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 61 loaves bread.

Nov. —Lincoln Sunshine Workers: 1 invalid chair.

" —Needlework Guild of America: 2 suits men's underwear, 4 men's long night shirts, 2 pairs men's gloves, 1 man's sweater, 6 pairs socks, 2 suits women's underwear, 4 pairs outing flannel drawers, 4 pairs muslin drawers, 2 pairs stockings, 4 night dresses, 8 outing flannel petticoats, 1 worsted shawl, 10 face towels, 10 pillow cases; for a patient, special, 4 pairs socks, 2 suits underwear, 2 night shirts, 1 sweater.

" —Mrs. H. B. Platt: cut flowers.

" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: basket of bread and rolls, 10 pies.

Dec. —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: basket of bread, quantity of cake.

" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread and rolls.

" —G. P. Putnam's Sons: "The Knickerbocker Press"; 2 volumes books.

" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: articles for Christmas tree.

" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: basket of bread, cake, rolls and pies.

" —N. Y. Public Library, 190 Amsterdam ave., 125 books.

" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: magazines.

" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 2 dozen dolls, 1 chest tea, 13 boxes Christmas garlands, 52 Christmas bells, 4 boxes ornaments for tree.

" —Public School No. 30: girls of Class 6B, No. 2; basket of fruit for patients for Christmas.

" —Mr. Charles G. Taylor: crate of Christmas trees.

" —Miss Marion Darling: magazines and reading matter.

" —Mr. Tom Howland: 3 games, 4 cloth picture books.

" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 50 calendars, 50 boxes letter paper for Christmas for nurses.

Dec. —Mrs. Edmund Coffin: 30 Christmas stockings.
" —Mrs. Schuyler: 29 baskets candy for home ward No. 5.
" —Mr. J. A. Hart: 50 oranges for inmates of male home wards.
" —Children's Committee of the Board of Managers: 9 bathrobes, 6 bed jackets, 18 knitted caps, 30 pairs stockings, 5 white dresses, 26 pairs red felt slippers, 4 large books, 2 flags, 6 zephyr balls, 1 box toy tea pieces, 1 toy clown, 2 toy horses and wagons, 4 toy kittens, 6 toy rattles and bells, 1 set toy glass dishes.
" —Misses Lillie and Carrie Moetz: toys.

1910.

Jan. —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: set of shades for children's ward windows.
" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 60 loaves bread, one-half bushel rolls, 6 pies.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: reading matter.
" —Mr. J. L. Brent: books and reading matter.
Feb. —Mrs. Peter B. Wyckoff: 20 red coats, 4 red wrappers.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: reading matter, slippers for home wards.
" —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: reading matter.
" —Miss Myrtle Lang: magazines.
" —Mr. C. Seidenstock: reading matter.
" —Messrs. Howard M. Dodd and John M. Dodd, Jr., through Dr. P. H. Williams: 3 large boxes of cut flowers.
" —Dr. Charles R. L. Putnam: children's clothing, 5 union suits, 5 vests, 5 pairs tan stockings, 1 blue suit, 1 white suit, 1 sweater, 8 linen suits, 1 pair shoes, 1 pair slippers, 1 pair overshoes.
" —Miss Marion Darling: magazines.
" —Miss Myrtle Lang: magazines.
Mar. —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: bread.
" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: ice cream, cake and strawberries (August, 1909), not previously acknowledged.
" —Mr. C. Seidenstock: reading matter.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 writing desk, 1 dresser, 1 chiffonier.
" —Mrs. Loth: reading matter weekly.
" —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: 2 pots Easter flowers.
" —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 6 pots Easter flowers.
" —Mrs. James G. Belknap: Easter cards.
" —Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard: 4 pots Easter flowers.
" —Mr. George L. Harz: 350 hot-cross buns, 150 rolls.
" —Dr. Charles R. L. Putnam: 1 box cut flowers for Easter.
" —Mrs. E. Hayward Ferry: 1 pot Easter flowers.
" —Mr. George L. Harz: 50 coffee cakes.

Mar. —Lincoln Sunshine Workers: 302 packages candy, 134 packages tea, 503 packages sugar, 144 packages figs, 270 packages cake, 216 packages soda crackers, 178 packages turkey and ham, 58 packages cheese, 100 handkerchiefs, 101 aprons, 212 packages tobacco, 75 pipes, 100 packages matches, 7 collars, 20 packages coffee, 2 packages cereal, 1 package grapes, 1 jar marmalade, 140 apples, 525 oranges, 60 dozen eggs, 58 dozen hot-cross buns, 100 magazines.

" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: 2 bedspreads, 4 blankets, 2 bathroom mats, 3 feather pillows, 2 cushions.

Apr. —Success Magazine: 6 packages "Success."

" —Mr. and Mrs. Ch. Reincke: 40 pounds bread, 12 cakes.

" —McGibbon & Co., through Miss Dunlop: box of sample goods, to be used in rug work, etc.

" —Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.

" —Mrs. George E. Dodge: 1 box of cut flowers.

" —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: cut flowers.

May —Mr. A. R. Jerry: 53 articles of clothing.

" —Mr. Anderson: magazines and reading matter.

" —Mrs. Bolk: magazines.

June —Miss M. E. Fitch: parcel of clothing.

" —Mrs. D. Willis James: box of cut flowers.

" —The Misses Fraser: 2 large boxes roses and sweet peas.

" —Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard: 4 large boxes of cut flowers.

" —Miss R. C. Bronk: box of pansies.

" —Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard: 2 boxes cut flowers.

July —Mrs. Isaac L. Rice: 500 "Speech of Abraham Lincoln."

" —Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard: cut flowers.

" —Mr. George L. Harz: 50 loaves bread, 15 coffee cakes, 25 pies, 2 bushels rolls.

" —Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard: cut flowers.

" —Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard: cut flowers.

Aug. —Lincoln Sunshine Workers: 20 gals. ice cream, 100 lbs. cake.

" —Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.

" —Mr. George L. Harz: 100 coffee cakes.

" —Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Jones: ice cream and cake for all employees and inmates of the Institution.

" —Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard: cut flowers.

Sept. —Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard: cut flowers.

" —Mrs. V. C. Smith: bathrobe and slippers, 4 top shirts, 1 pair shoes, 6 pairs underdrawers, 4 undershirts, package neckties, collars and cuffs, 2 men's suits, 1 woman's suit, 2 overcoats, 2 vests, 1 summer coat, books.

" —Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard: cut flowers.

Sept. —Mr. J. E. Murray: books and magazines.
" —"North Side News"; daily and weekly copies.
" —"Bronx Record and Times"; weekly copies.
" —University Extension Society; teacher in basketry once a week during the year; and Class in Physical Culture, by Mr. Steigner.
" —Miss S. M. Hatfield: "Parish Visitor" for the year.
" —Miss Booth: Harper's and Scribner's monthlies, The Outlook, Independent, and Missionary magazines weekly throughout the year.
" —Employment Society of the Church of St. Nicholas, Fifth Avenue and Forty-eighth Street: making of garments for the Hospital during the winter.
" —Employment Society of the Friends' Society, in Sixteenth Street: making of garments for the Hospital during the winter.

Report of Superintendent

STATEMENT OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR OCTOBER 1ST, 1909, TO OCTOBER 1ST, 1910.

Hospital Department—

Patients remaining, October 1, 1909		176
Admitted during the year		2,796
Total number cared for in Hospital Department		2,972
Discharged as cured	1,187	
Discharged as improved	1,075	
Discharged as unimproved	153	
Transferred to other institutions	94	
Died	273	2,782
Remaining, October 1, 1910		190
Patients paying for themselves		216
" paid for by the city		1,710
" absolutely free		1,046
		2,972
Days' treatment of pay patients		5,623
" " " city charges		42,399
" " " absolutely free		36,058
Total		84,080

Home Department—

Inmates remaining, October 1, 1909		157
Admitted during the year		42
Total cared for in Home Department		199
General discharges	28	
Transferred to other institutions	5	
Left without permission	3	
Died	28	64
Remaining, October 1, 1910		135
Inmates paid for by the city		169
" absolutely free		30
		199
Days' care of inmates paid for by city		49,739
" " " " absolutely free		4,648
Total		54,387

Dispensary Department—

New treatments	3,114
Old treatments	3,274
Total	6,388
Prescriptions given	3,895

Emergency Ward—

Treatments	1,064

Ambulance Department—

Cases brought into Hospital	1,238
Cases found dead on arrival of ambulance	27
Treated on street or at home and not brought in	373
Total number of calls	1,638

RECAPITULATION:

Patients treated in Hospital Department	2,972
Inmates cared for in Home	199
Total cared for in Hospital and Home	3,171
Treatments in Dispensary Department	6,388
" " Emergency Ward	1,064
" by Ambulance Surgeon outside	373
Total number cared for in all Departments	10,996
Days' treatment in Hospital Department	84,080
" " " Home Department	54,387
Total days' treatment	138,467
Average Hospital census	230
" Home census	149
Average in both Departments	379

Total cost of maintenance	$105,903.39
For food supplies alone	39,867.66

Respectfully,

RICHARD H. TOWNLEY,
Superintendent.

WEAVING BY BLIND TOM AND ONE OF THE OLD LADIES

CLASS IN BASKETRY IN HOME WARD

SUMMER CLASS IN BASKETRY

SPECIMENS OF WORK DONE BY AGED AND BLIND
HOME PATIENTS

Report of Handicraft or Occupational Work among the Old People of the Home Department of Lincoln Hospital and Home

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME:

During the last year there has been renewed zeal on the part of the basket makers and weavers in the Home Wards, perhaps I should say a newly-stimulated imagination, on account of the new room on the roof, which is to be used two days a week by the workers for their lesson-room. Everyone is eager to see it, and to plan what may be done there which could not be accomplished in the wards—larger pieces of weaving on a *real* loom, to which the ones now used will be toys in comparison, larger baskets built on a framework, impossible now because of the lack of a vise in which the frame may be held steady, and perhaps the making of small footstools with top of woven cane or rush. These plans are valuable as a mental stimulus to the workers, but my main idea is that in carrying them out there will be much physical benefit in using muscles now inactive.

Thus far the work done has been of considerable benefit, and anyone who remembers how helpless Mr. Branth and Mr. Barbour were three years ago when we started, must be impressed with the ease and strength with which they now do many kinds of work involving considerable muscular exercise. Mr. Dailey also has gained much, and many of the women are more alert and active as well as much happier, and I think this new room will add to their progress.

There is an increasing interest in the value of the so-called occupational work as a means of physical benefit as well as mental. For instance, in a disease like locomotor ataxia, the loss of control of the hands and feet may be arrested by constant use of the muscles. In another case in which the victim of paralysis in one part of the body thinks another part paralyzed; we have one case like this in the Home, a woman unable

to walk fancies that she cannot use her hands. I have been working with her for some time trying to arouse her interest; carpet rags do not appeal to her in the least, but I have found at last something she likes in a new fashion book. It seems she was a dressmaker before her illness, and she made out to turn the leaves of a Harper's Bazaar and to tell me "chiffon is very stylish this fall." I am trying to get her to cut paper dolls out of fashion books, as the doctor is anxious she should try to use scissors. I should therefore be glad of a lot of old or new style books.

Interest in occupational work for invalids is increasing in this country, and great advancement has recently been made in England along these lines. It is important that the work proposed should be something which appeals to the worker, which he would *like* to *try,* and the chief difficulty is in finding out what the person would like.

In another hospital, especially for nervous diseases, in which I teach, there is a resident psychologist and social worker, who studies the history and tastes of the patients and tries to find out some occupation appealing especially to each patient and which will be of particular physical benefit to him. I may add that it is this expert's plan to have all the work *large,*—good-sized baskets and large pieces of weaving which require some muscular strength, but do not tax the eyesight. This coincides with the plan I have always followed in our Hospital, and as we now have a Visiting Surgeon to the Home Wards who is greatly interested in this line of work, I trust we shall accomplish more this year than ever before.

I now have under my charge quite a number of his cases who will perhaps never be able to do *salable* work. Most of of them may never do anything more than cut and sew carpet rags, yet I feel that their work is just as important as that of the most brilliantly successful of our workers, and I should like very much to have a large quantity of bright-colored silks and bits of ribbons, old silk shirts, or any other scraps of soft material, easily cut or torn. I should also be glad to have some blank scrap books, and a lot of old souvenir postal cards and

fashion books with colored pictures for this new class. Since I mentioned in a report a year ago the use that could be made of bits of bright-colored materials, many scrap-bags have been given me, the contents of which have reappeared in braided and crochetted rugs and pieces of weaving. Old white garments I can easily color, and they are useful as well as brighter pieces.

In that report I also asked aid for a young man named William Hutton in getting an artificial foot. I am glad to say that it was given him by Miss Watson, and he has become able to use it so well he scarcely limps, and he is now ready to take up life again. Meanwhile he has learned chair-caning and basketry, so that if he finds himself unfitted for active work he can keep himself from starvation by these humble industries.

There is an interesting case in the Fifth Ward—a woman named Rebecca Sherman, who lost both her feet as a result of frost-bite. At present she rides in a wheel-chair. She is a young woman, and of a particularly happy nature, and I should be delighted if she could somehow be equipped so that she could walk. Forty or fifty years in a wheel-chair is a dreary prospect for a young woman.

As this report is already long, I will mention only one other person, a white woman named Mrs. Merifields, who has had the delusion that she was going to be executed. Every day she thought the next day was going to be her last, and as she could not walk a step, her condition was pitiable. I am making an effort to keep her mind so occupied that this horrible delusion will be forgotten. She knits bedroom slippers very nicely, and I give her a certain amount of materials and tell her nothing will happen to her till that much work is done, then, before it is quite done, I bring her materials for more work. Her mind is gradually resuming its natural condition, and as I wish to keep her constantly occupied, I would like orders for slippers for her to make. She also crochets rag rugs very nicely.

The mention of these sad cases may give the impression that the old people as a rule are depressed by their afflictions. On the contrary, most of them are very cheerful.

Our last sale was more successful financially than any held

before, and the articles showed faithful work on the part of the old people.

I am particularly anxious to have a large loom and also to start wood-carving, but I want the men to get muscular control to use ordinary carpenter's tools, preliminary to trying to carve with a mallet and chisel. One of the old men, heretofore a cobbler, could repair the shoes, if we had a cobbler's bench and a few tools. Others would have an opportunity to learn to mend their own shoes. I hope to have one or two men start at once dyeing material for the class, as there is a special place for this in the new room. Mr. Branth is interested in chemistry, and can attend to this.

We have been asked to send some specimens of our work to an exhibit of Arts and Crafts work to be held in Los Angeles, Cal., in November. I had a few baskets with me on a recent visit, and they were much admired. Any work we send, the Ebell Club, a large woman's club of over a thousand members, will pay express on, and will also return by express whatever is not sold. I should like very much to send a few baskets and pieces of weaving, not only because it is a compliment to our workers that this club should ask for our work, but also because it may stimulate institutions in the West to try to make the old people happy by giving them something to do. We are to a certain extent pioneers in this effort, and are bound to help others by showing what we have done. In closing this report I feel that I ought to say that the Board of Managers receive many thanks from the old people for their generosity in giving lessons and materials, and often their personal aid; if they could come into close personal touch as I do with the aged "scholars," they would feel the spirit of gratitude which perhaps no one has tried to express before. More than fifty of the old people are now working in our classes.

We also owe many thanks to Mr. Eugene Whitney, of the People's University Extension Society, who has helped us for the last two years, and is now providing instruction for the particularly helpless old people mentioned in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) MEETICE MACCREA BUCK.

Report of Medical Board

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—The Medical Board takes pleasure in presenting to you the yearly reports of the different departments of the Hospital, and it wishes to express to your Board their great appreciation for the assistance and encouragement which the Visiting Staff has received during the past year.

Each year shows an increased efficiency in the work of the Hospital and the co-operation of the House Staff and Nursing Department makes the work a pleasure.

The new arrangement of placing the Dispensary in charge of the House Staff has resulted in an increase of its usefulness, together with a more prompt service to those applying for ambulatory treatment.

The work of the Hospital is increasing and it seems probable to the Medical Board that before long they will have to ask for an increase in the number of the House Staff in order to take the best care of these departments.

During the past year the private rooms opened to the use of outside Physicians have been in much greater demand, and the X-Ray Department is now prepared to make examinations and furnish radiographs to other physicians at a moderate cost. It is hoped that this will prove of considerable convenience to physicians practising in our section of the city.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT S. CARTER,

Secretary.

Report of the Maternity Department

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—I beg to submit herewith the report of the Maternity Division of the Hospital for year ending September 30th, 1910, and to express my hearty appreciation to the Board of Managers, the Medical Board, Superintendent, internes and nurses for their earnest co-operation and support. It is with great pleasure that I learn of the appointment of Dr. Hull as my assistant in the Obstetric Department.

Patients admitted to wards	307
Patients not treated	14
Patients awaiting treatment	8
Transferred to surgical ward for operation:	
Ectopic gestation	1
Acute salpingitis	2
Births:	
Male	120
Female	112
Normal deliveries:	
Left occiput anterior	175
Right occiput anterior	26
Right occiput posterior	15
Left occiput posterior	2
Complicated presentations:	
Shoulder	1
Breech	5
Hand	2
Prolapsed funis	3
Face	3
Twins (Cases)	2
Kyphosis	1
Contracted pelvis	4
Abnormal cases:	
Still births	8
Abortions	18
Threatened abortions	4
Miscarriages	2
Premature births (8 died, 3 living), total	11
Placenta prævia	2
Retained placenta	5
Anti-partum hæmorrhage	4
Post-partum hæmorrhage	2

MATERNITY WARD

Endometritis	2
Post-partum cases	6
Phimosis	5
Spina bifida	1
Congenital cardiac malformation	1
Hydatid cysts	1
Infantile mastitis	1
Operations:	
Podalic version	2
Forceps—High, 8; medium, 13; low, 14	35
Hæmorrhoids	5
Curettage	24
Primary perineorrhaphy	15
Secondary perineorrhaphy	2
Trachelorrhaphy	1
Craniotomy	1
Induced labor	5
Salpingitis	4

Diseases

	Cured	Improved	Died	Total
Eclampsia	2	..	3	5
Toxæmia of pregnancy	6	..	..	6
Puerperal septicæmia	..	..	2	2
Pelvic peritonitis	4	1	1	6
Sapræmia	12	..	..	12
Pyæmia	..	..	1	1
Retroversion	..	4	..	4
Prolapsus uteri	..	..	..	1
Abscess Bartholin gland	1	..	..	1
Venereal warts	..	..	..	2
Fissured nipples	8	..	..	8
Purulent opthalmia	4	..	..	4
Icterus neonatorum	..	..	1	1
Atelectasis	..	..	2	2
Stomatitis	1	..	..	1
Gastro-enteritis	..	..	1	1
Cirrhosis of liver	..	1	..	1
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis	..	2	..	2
Lobar pneumonia	1	..	..	1

Respectfully submitted,

Everett M. Raynor, M.D.,
Attending Obstetrician.

Dated New York, October 1, 1910.

Report of the Gynecological Department

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—In presenting the report of the Gynecological Department for the year 1910, we beg to take this opportunity to thank the members of the interne staff and nurses for the faithful performance of their various duties.

The work of the department has progressed steadily and harmoniously, and we all hope that, in some small measure, we have added to the great good that is being accomplished by your Hospital year by year.

We wish to extend our thanks to the members of your Board for their continued interest and good will.

DISEASES OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM THE HOSPITAL BETWEEN OCTOBER 30, 1909, AND OCTOBER 30, 1910.

DIAGNOSIS	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Adhesions—Pelvic	10	..	..	..	..
Appendicitis—Catarrhal	2	..	..	..	..
" Chronic	2	..	..	..	..
" Suppurative	2	..	..	..	..
Cervix—Carcinoma	..	2	..	..	..
" Cyst	2	..	..	..	..
" Elongated	..	2	..	..	..
" Endocervicitis	..	10	..	..	..
" Erosions	2	2	..	..	..
" Hypertrophy	..	2	..	..	..
" Laceration	2	..	..	..	..
Fallopian Tubes—Ectopic Gestation	1	..	..	1	1
" " Hydrosalpinx	3	..	..	..	..
" " Pyosalpinx	9	..	..	..	..
Salpingitis—Acute	5	..	..	..	..
" Chronic	2	..	..	..	..
" Hemato	1	..	..	..	..
" Sub-acute	1	..	..	..	..
" Tuberculous	..	..	..	..	1
Salpingo-oophoritis	4	..	..	..	..
Tubo-ovarian Abscess	4	..	..	..	..
Chronic Catarrhal Gastritis	..	1	..	..	..
Heart Lesion	..	2	..	..	1

IN LOVING MEMORY OF MARY A. HALSEY TO WHOM THIS ROOM IS DEDICATED, 1906

DIAGNOSIS	Cured	Im-proved	Unim-proved	Died	Re-maining
Hernia—Inguinal	2	..	..	..	..
" Ventral	2	..	..	..	..
Neurasthenia	1	2	..	..	..
Ovary—Cyst	8	1	..	..	..
" Dermoid Cyst	3	..	..	..	..
" Prolapse	3	2	..	..	..
Pelvis—Abscess of	1	1	..	1	1
" Cellulitis	3	..	..	..	..
Perineum, Lacerated	6	..	..	..	..
Peritoneum—General Peritonitis	..	..	..	2	..
" Pelvic Peritonitis	1	..	..	2	..
Pneumonia	2	..	..	1	..
Pregnancy	4	..	..	..	..
Puerperal Sepsis	1	..	..	2	..
Rectum—Hemorrhoids	1	1	..	..	..
" Ischio-rectal Abscess	1	1	..	..	..
" Simple Rectal Stricture	1	..	..	..	..
" Sterility	..	2	..	..	..
Uterus—Abortion—Incomplete	20	2	..	2	..
" Anteflexion	1	..	..	..	..
" Carcinoma	..	..	2	..	..
" Endometritis	34	2	..	3	..
" Fibromyoma	6	..	..	2	..
" Infantile	..	..	1	..	..
" Metrorrhagia	8	..	..	..	1
" Prolapse	1	..	1	..	..
" Retained Secundines	5	..	..	..	..
" Retroversion	59	1	..	..	..
" Subinvolution	2	..	..	..	..
Urethra—Urethritis	..	6	..	..	..
" Urethral Caruncle	1	..	..	..	..
Vagina—Cyst	2	..	..	..	..
" Cystocele	6	2	..	..	..
" Papilloma	1	..	..	..	..
" Passary Impacted	1	..	..	..	..
" Rectocele	3	..	..	..	..
Vulvo—Bartholinian Abscess	1	..	..	..	..
" Chancroids	..	3	..	..	..
" Fibroma	1	..	..	..	..
" Venereal Warts	1	..	..	..	..
List of Operations					
Abscess—Drained	5	..	..	3	1
Abdominal—Sinus Excision	..	..	2	..	..
Adhesions—Separated	7	..	..	..	..
Adenectomy—Inguinal	..	..	..	1	..
Appendectomy	12	..	..	..	..
Cervix—Amputation	12	..	..	..	..
" Cauterization	..	2	..	..	..

DIAGNOSIS	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Cervix—Trachleorraphy	2	..	..	..	..
" Coccygectomy	1	..	..	..	..
Fallopian Tubes—Resection of	4	..	..	..	..
" " Salpingectomy	7	..	..	..	..
" " Salpingo-Oophorectomy	20	..	..	..	..
Herniotomy	2	..	..	..	..
Ovary—Removal of	3	..	..	..	..
" Removal of Parovarian Cyst	1	..	..	..	..
" Suspension	2	..	..	..	..
Rectum—Dissection of Fistula in Ano	2	..	..	..	..
" Hemorrhoidectomy	2	..	..	..	..
" Protoscopy	1	..	..	..	..
Uterus—Curettage	91	..	..	3	..
" Fixation	6	..	..	..	..
" Gilliam	7	..	..	..	..
" Hysterectomy	2	..	..	2	..
" Hystero-Salpingo-Oophorectomy	4	..	..	1	..
" Myomectomy	2	..	..	..	..
" Shortening of Round Ligaments	5	..	..	..	..
" Suspension of	8	..	..	..	..
Vagina—Anterior Colporrhaphy	7	..	..	..	..
" Papelloma—Excision of	1	..	..	..	..
" Perineorrhaphy	10	..	..	..	..
" Plastic for Rectocele	1	..	..	..	..
" Posterior Colpotomy	3	..	..	..	1
" Removal of Adherent Pessary	1	..	..	..	..
" Venereal Warts—Excision of	1	..	..	..	..
Vulvo—Excision Barth. Abscess	1	..	..	..	..
" Removal of Fibroma	1	..	..	..	..

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK R. OASTLER,
Attending Gynecologist.

PERCY H. WILLIAMS,
Assistant Attending Gynecologist.

October 22d, 1910.

Report of the X-Ray Department

To the Board of Managers, Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—The X-Ray Department is practically a new branch in the service of the Institution, and, although a large amount of work has been done, cabinets for the proper filing of plates have been installed only recently, and their classification is not yet complete, so that it is impossible at this time to submit a tabulated statement of the number and kinds of cases radiographed.

The equipment of the Department is now much more complete than when the service was begun. We have many devices for the comfort and full protection of patients which we did not formerly have, and I am especially grateful for the commodious and well-ventilated laboratory or dark-room recently built.

It is not necessary to mention the actual merits of the service. Many conditions not suspected have been discovered, and many conditions, suspected, but not certain, have been made certain by the use of the X-Ray, while for purposes of definite localization it has proven invaluable.

As in other institutions, the surgical service of the Hospital sends more cases to the Department than any other. The majority of cases are fractures and other conditions affecting bones. I handle quite a few cases, however, for medical conditions, such as displacement or dilatation of the heart, thoracic aortic aneurysms, pulmonary tuberculosis, pneumonia, pneumo-thorax, etc.

I am greatly interested in the development of our outside service. We recently sent out a letter to the Bronx physicians, placing our apparatus at their disposal at very moderate rates, and I am happy to say that a good many have sent cases.

Our coil is capable of doing every kind of work with the exception of the instantaneous radiography required in some thorax work, sometimes on account of the patient's condition,

sometimes on account of professional preference,—but as little of this work is done anywhere, our machine is on a par with and in many cases superior to those of other institutions.

I wish to add, in closing, a word in acknowledgment and of appreciation of the interest taken in the Department by your Board and our Superintendent, and of the assistance given me by the members of the Attending and House Staffs.

Very respectfully,

A. E. VERNON,

December 10, 1910. *Radiologist.*

WOMAN'S SURGICAL WARD

MARCY LESTER EMERGENCY WARD

OPERATING ROOM OF THE MARCY LESTER EMERGENCY WARD

Report of the Medical Department

For the year ending October 1, 1910. Remaining cases included in total.

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Acute Infectious Diseases								
Typhoid Fever	14	9	11	1	0	3	8	23
Paratyphoid Fever	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cerebro Spinal Fever	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2
Acute Anterior Polio-Myelitis	3	2	0	3	0	1	1	5
Tuberculous Meningitis	7	7	0	0	1	12	1	14
Influenza	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	7
Acute Rheumatic Fever	50	11	52	7	1	1	0	61
Tuberculous Arthritis	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2
Gonorrhœal Arthritis	2	3	3	2	0	0	0	5
Lobar Pneumonia	38	9	26	1	0	17	3	47
Tuberculosis—Acute Pulmonary	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	3
" Chronic Pulmonary	47	16	0	28	17	14	4	63
Syphilis—Acquired	7	9	0	15	0	0	1	16
Septicæmia	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
Pertussis	5	3	7	0	0	0	1	8
Diphtheria	4	6	0	0	3	6	1	10
Measles	4	5	2	1	4	2	0	9
Scarlet Fever	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	4
Varicella	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	3
Parotitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Erysipelas	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	3
Malaria—Tertian	6	1	6	1	0	0	0	7
Trichiniasis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cestodes	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
Ascaris Lumbricordes	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Glandular Fever	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gonorrhœal Vaginitis	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	3
Diseases of Digestive System								
Pyorrhœa Alveolaris	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Aphthous Stomatitis	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3
Ulcerative Stomatitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Mercurial Stomatitis	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Acute Follicular Tonsilitis	13	8	19	2	0	0	0	21
Ludwig's Angina	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Acute Catarrhal Gastritis	10	4	10	4	0	0	0	14
Alcoholic Gastritis	21	2	12	9	0	2	0	23
Gastric Tetany	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Gastric Neurosis	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2
Gastric Ulcer	5	1	4	1	0	1	0	6
Gastric Carcinoma	3	1	0	1	0	2	1	4
Hematemesis	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	4
Gastro-Enteritis	30	21	22	10	0	16	3	51
Chronic Constipation	3	5	1	5	0	1	1	8

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Acute Infectious Cholecystitis	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Cholelithiasis	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2
Cirrhosis Liver—Atrophic	5	1	0	2	0	4	0	6
Alcoholic Fatty Cirrhosis	9	5	0	9	0	3	2	14
Carcinoma of Liver	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
Carcinoma of Cæcum	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Carcinoma of Rectum	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2
Sarcoma of Mesentery	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Diseases of Respiratory System								
Acute Catarrhal Laryngitis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Laryngismus Stridulus	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Acute Bronchitis	22	8	27	1	0	0	2	30
Chronic Bronchitis	13	1	0	14	0	0	0	14
Bronchial Asthma	7	5	0	11	0	0	1	12
Pulmonary Oedema	23	10	1	0	0	32	0	33
Pulmonary Infarct	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
Broncho-Pneumonia	28	21	37	3	1	6	2	49
Emphysema	8	1	0	9	0	0	0	9
Acute Fibrinous Pleurisy	15	6	14	6	0	0	1	21
Sero-fibrinous Pleurisy	4	3	4	2	0	0	1	7
Empyema	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	4
Hydrothorax	4	2	0	5	0	1	0	6
Pneumothorax	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
Diseases of Circulatory System								
Acute Fibrinous Pericarditis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Acute Sero-fibrinous Pericarditis	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	4
Adhesive Pericarditis	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Single Acute Endocarditis	8	2	0	9	0	1	0	10
Infective Endocarditis	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Chronic Cardiac Valvular Disease	51	35	0	53	0	26	7	86
Chronic Interstitial Myocarditis	5	6	0	6	0	5	0	11
Stokes-Adams Disease	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Angina Pectoris	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Arteriosclerosis	3	2	0	1	0	3	1	5
Aneurism Thoracic Aorta	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	3
Diseases of Blood and Ductless Glands								
Secondary Anæmia	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	4
Exopthalmic Goitre	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
Cretinism	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Haemophilia	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Chlorosis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Addison's Disease	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Myelogenous Leukaemia	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Diseases of Kidneys								
Uremia	13	3	1	2	0	12	1	16
Acute Diffuse Nephritis	5	3	1	2	0	5	0	8
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis	7	4	0	5	0	6	0	11
" Interstitial Nephritis	25	14	0	20	0	13	6	39
Pyonephrosis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Floating Kidney	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Renal Calculi	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Diseases of Nervous System								
Locomotor Ataxia	7	2	0	3	2	3	1	9
General Paresis	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Transverse Myelitis	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2
Alcoholic Cerebral Oedema	5	3	4	1	0	1	2	8
Cerebral Hemorrhage	27	21	3	22	4	14	5	48
Cerebral Embolism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cerebral Thrombosis	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cerebral Syphilis	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Sciatica	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	4
Multiple Neuritis	7	7	2	8	1	2	1	14
Paralysis Agitans	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Chorea	0	11	10	1	0	0	0	11
Epilepsy	25	8	0	30	0	0	3	33
Migraine	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Neuralgia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Hysteria	0	11	4	7	0	0	0	11
Neurasthenia	2	13	1	12	0	0	2	15
Senile Dementia	3	1	0	1	1	2	0	4
Multiple Sclerosis	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Puerperal Insanity	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Insanity	12	23	0	4	30	1	0	35
Bell's Palsy	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Dementia Precox	7	4	0	0	11	0	0	11
Convulsions (Gastric)	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2
Cerebellar Tumor	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
External Pachymeningitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Constitutional Diseases								
Arthritis Deformans	0	6	0	3	1	0	2	6
Myocitis	13	8	14	7	0	0	0	21
Lumbago	6	2	6	2	0	0	0	8
Gout	5	1	2	2	0	0	2	6
Diabetes Mellitus	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	3
Diabetic Coma	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Rachitis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Obesity	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Intoxications and Sunstroke								
Acute Alcoholism	116	18	115	13	0	3	3	134
Chronic Alcoholism	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Delirium Tremens	38	2	35	0	0	3	2	40
Morphinism	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Morphine Poisoning	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Plumbism	5	0	3	1	0	0	1	5
Phenol Poisoning	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Gas Poisoning	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	6
Miscellaneous Poisoning	3	4	6	1	0	0	0	7
Sunstroke	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Heat Prostration	8	1	6	3	0	0	0	9
Diseases of Eye, Ear and Nose								
Purulent Conjunctivitis	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	4
Rheumatic Iritis	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2
Cataract	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Albuminuric Retinitis	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
Optic Atrophy	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Acute Rhinitis	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Nasal Polyp	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Acute Ethmoiditis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Acute Purulent Otitis Media	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Diseases of Skin								
Urticaria	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Purpura	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Purpura Rheumatica	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Pemphigus Vegetans	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Scabies	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Impetigo Contagiosa	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Pediculosis Capitis	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Seborrhœic Eczema	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Psoriasis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Dermatitis Exfoliativa	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Furnuculosis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Zanthoma Nodosum	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Miscellaneous Diseases								
Destitution	17	10	0	23	0	4	0	27
Marasmus	9	5	1	2	0	5	6	14
Feeding Cases (babies)	24	14	32	1	0	0	5	38
Senility	13	14	0	17	0	10	0	27
Malingering	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Submersion	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	4
Syncope	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	4

Surgical Report, 1909-1910

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Alveolar	10	6	4	10	0	0	0	0
" Axillary	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
" Extremities	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal	12	9	3	2	8	2	0	0
" Mammary	3	0	3	2	0	1	0	0
" Periurethral	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Peritonsillar	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
" Prostatic	5	5	0	3	2	0	0	0
" Psoas	3	1	2	0	2	0	1	1
" Sublingual	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Submaxillary	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Retropharyngeal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Adenitis—Tuberculous	8	5	3	2	6	0	0	0
" Suppurative	17	12	5	14	3	0	0	0
" Venereal	9	8	1	3	5	0	0	1
Bites—Dog	8	5	3	8	0	0	0	0
" Frost	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Blood Vessels—Hematoma	7	6	1	4	3	0	0	0
" " Hemorrhoids	20	16	4	18	2	0	0	0
" " Phlebitis,	10	8	2	6	4	0	0	0
" " Varicose Veins	5	4	1	1	4	0	0	0
Bone Diseases—Osteitis	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
" " Osteomyelitis	10	8	2	2	3	0	2	3
" " Periostitis	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" " Tuberculous Spondylitis	15	9	6	0	5	5	0	5
Bursitis	6	4	2	4	2	0	0	0
Carbuncles and Furuncles	8	7	1	6	2	0	0	0
Cellulitis—Extremities	48	41	7	40	8	0	0	0
" Scalp	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Miscellaneous	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Contusions	136	95	41	89	47	0	0	3
Cysts—Follicular	6	5	1	5	1	0	0	0
" Mucous	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Sebaceous	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
Dislocations—Acromio-clavicular	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	0
" Elbow	6	5	1	2	4	0	0	0
" Jaw	5	5	1	4	1	0	0	0
" Hip	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Shoulder	5	3	2	4	1	0	0	0
" Spine	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Thumb	6	4	2	4	2	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Erysipelas	13	10	3	10	1	0	1	1
Fractures—Skull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Fissured of Vault	6	5	1	0	4	0	2	0
" Depressed of Vault	8	7	1	0	4	0	4	0
" Compound Depressed of Vault	4	4	0	0	2	0	2	0
" Base	12	10	2	0	4	0	8	0
" Vertebræ	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Bones of Face	13	9	4	9	4	0	0	0
" Ribs	30	21	9	16	10	0	1	3
" Clavicle	8	5	3	6	2	0	0	0
" Sternum	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Scapula	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
" Humerus	9	7	2	4	3	0	0	2
" Radius	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Ulna	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0
" Radius and Ulna	4	2	2	3	1	0	0	0
" Compound of Forearm	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" Bones of Wrist and Hand	6	4	2	4	2	0	0	0
" Pelvis	4	4	0	0	2	0	2	0
" Femur	22	14	8	2	20	0	0	0
" Patella	4	1	3	2	2	0	0	0
" Tibia	13	9	4	10	2	0	0	1
" Fibula	5	2	3	4	1	0	0	0
" Tibia and Fibula	20	15	5	15	4	0	0	1
" Compound of Tibia and Fibula	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	1
" Pott's	21	18	3	12	8	0	0	1
" Bones of Foot	8	7	1	6	2	0	0	1
Fistula in Ano	6	4	2	2	4	0	0	0
Gangrene—Decubital	6	4	2	3	3	0	0	0
" Extremities	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
Joint Diseases and Injuries—								
" " Arthritic Deformans	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
" " " Fungosa	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	1
" " " Gonorrhœal	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	0
" " Traumatic	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" " Synovitis	12	9	3	10	2	0	0	1
" " Tenosynovitis	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
" " Sprains	36	28	8	31	5	0	0	0
Lymphangitis	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Mastitis	3	0	3	1	2	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Ulcerations—Traumatic	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Syphilitic	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	1
" Varicose	40	25	15	6	28	0	0	6
" Miscellaneous	7	7	0	6	1	0	0	0
Wounds—Traumatic Amputation	12	12	0	7	0	0	3	2
" Incised	9	8	1	8	1	0	0	0
" Lacerated	162	127	35	101	61	0	0	0
" Punctured	8	7	1	7	0	0	1	0
" Gunshot	4	3	1	1	1	0	1	1
Tumors—Carcinoma of Breast	3	0	3	0	1	2	0	0
" " " Bladder	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
" " " Liver	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" " " Pancreas	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" " " Intestines	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
" " " Stomach	5	3	2	0	2	1	2	0
" Epithelioma of Lip	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Rectum	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Chondroma of ribs	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Papilloma of Breast	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Sarcoma of Femur	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
" " " Tibia	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Keloids	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	2
" Lipoma	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Neuroma and Glioma	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Brain—Concussion	16	12	4	11	3	0	2	0
" Laceration	4	4	0	2	0	0	2	0
" Meningeal Hemorrhage	4	3	1	2	0	0	2	0
" Traumatic Meningitis	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" Abscess	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Scalp—Avulsion of	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Thorax—Empyema	7	6	1	2	0	0	3	2
" Traumatic Pleurisy	21	16	5	12	9	0	0	3
Abdomen—Tuberculous Peritonitis	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
" Adhesions	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1
" Gastric Ulcer	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" Enteritis Gangrenous	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" " Perforative	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" Volvulus	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Chronic Constipation	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
Cholecystitis Suppurative	8	4	4	6	2	0	0	1

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abdomen—Cholecystitis Gangrenous	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Cholangitis	5	3	2	4	1	0	0	0
" Cholelithiasis	5	3	2	3	2	0	0	0
" Pancreatitis—Acute Hemorrhagic	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Appendicitis—Acute Catarrhal	15	11	4	15	0	0	0	0
" Suppurative	6	5	1	5	0	0	1	0
" Chronic Catarrhal	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
" Gangrenous	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Gangrenous with Abscess	6	4	2	4	0	0	0	2
" Perforative with Spreading Peritonitis	5	4	1	4	0	0	1	1
" Perforated with General Peritonitis	8	5	3	3	0	0	5	0
Hernia—Inguinal	23	23	0	20	0	3	0	1
" Femoral	4	0	4	3	0	1	0	0
" Strangulated	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Umbilical	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
" Ventral	4	2	2	3	0	1	0	1
Kidney—Floating	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	1
" Nephrolithiasis	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
" Pyelonephrosis	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	1
" Tuberculous	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bladder—Calculus	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Cystitis	18	13	5	8	10	0	0	1
" Urinary Fistula	3	3	0	1	0	1	1	0
" Prostatitis	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
" Prostatic Abscess	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
" Hypertrophied Prostrate	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	0
OtherGenito-Urinary—Stricture of Urethra	8	8	0	5	3	0	0	0
" " " Rupture " "	4	4	0	2	1	1	0	0
" " " Phimosis	21	21	0	18	3	0	0	0
" " " GangrenousOrchitis	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Tuberculous "	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" " " Orchiepididymitis	7	7	0	6	1	0	0	0
" " " Epididymitis	12	12	0	7	5	0	0	0
" " " Hydrocele	5	5	0	2	1	2	0	0
" " " Varicocele	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0
Venereal—Chancroids	10	7	3	6	4	0	0	2
" Gonorrhœal Urethritis	30	23	7	6	19	2	0	3
" Syphilis—Primary	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Venereal—Syphilis—Secondary	8	6	2	0	7	0	0	1
" " Tertiary	27	18	9	0	24	3	0	2
Congenital Malformation—Hare-lip	3	2	1	1	0	2	0	0
" " Cleft Palate	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1
" " Coxa Vara	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Genu Valgum	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Varum	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Hallux Valgus	3	0	3	0	2	1	0	0
Hammer Toe	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pes Planus	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	0
Talipes	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Morbus Coxasines	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	3
Eye—Conjunctivitis	10	3	7	8	2	0	0	1
" Dacryocystitis	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
" Iritis	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
" Cataract	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	1
" Interstitial Keratitis	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	1
" Corneal Ulcer	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ear—Mastoiditis	9	5	4	4	2	1	2	0
" Otitis Media	4	1	3	3	1	0	0	0
Nose—Deviated Septum	5	4	1	3	0	2	0	0
" Epistaxis Posterior Nares	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1
" Hypertrophied Turbinates	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	0
" Exostoses	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Throat—Fallicular Tonsillitis	7	5	2	5	2	0	0	0
" Hypertrophied Tonsils	18	12	6	18	0	0	0	0
" Adenoids	11	7	4	8	3	0	0	0
Empyema of Antrum of Highmore	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Gynecological—Endometritis	6	0	6	5	1	0	0	0
" Fibroids	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Ovarian Cyst	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	1
" Parovarian Cyst	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Ovaritis	7	0	7	4	0	0	2	1
" Retroversion	6	0	6	0	4	0	1	1
" Salpingitis	7	0	7	5	0	0	2	1
" Prolapse of Ovary,	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Cystocele	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Rectocele	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

Operations

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Head and Neck—Craniotomy for Meningeal Hemorrhage	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" " **Craniotomy for Decompression**	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " **Depressed Fracture**	4	4	0	2	0	0	2	0
" " **Plastic for Hare-lip**	1	1	0	0	0	0		0
" " " " Cleft Palate	2	2	0	0	0			1
" " **Adenectomy for Cervical Glands**	5	4	1	3	2	0	0	0
Thorax—Amputation of Breast	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" **Thoracotomy for Empyema**	5	4	1	3	0	0		1
Abdomen—Exploratory Laparotomy	6	3	3	2	2	0	2	0
" Laparotomy for Adhesions	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
" Gastrorrhaphy	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	0
" Gastro-enterostomy	3	2	1	0	2	0	1	0
Appendicitis—Acute Catarrhal	14	10	4	14	0	0	0	0
" Chronic "	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
" Suppurative	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
" Gangrenous	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Gangrenous with Abscess Formation	6	4	2	4	0	0	0	2
" Perforated with Spreading Peritonitis	5	4	1	3	0	0	1	1
" Perforated with General Peritonitis	8	5	3	3	0	0	5	0
Herniotomy—Inguinal	19	19	0	17	0	3	0	1
" Femoral	3	0	3	2	0	1	0	0
" Strangulated	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Umbilical	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Ventral	4	3	1	3	0	0	0	1
Pancreas—Acute Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Liver and Gall Bladder—Cholecystostomy	6	4	2	5	0	0	0	1
" " " Cholecystectomy	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Choledochotomy	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Kidney—Nephropexy	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Bladder—Suprapubic Cystostomy	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Prostatectomy	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" External Urethrotomy	4	4	3	0	0	0	1	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Scrotum—Hematocele	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Hydrocele	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
" Orchidectomy	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Orchidopexy	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Circumcision	18	18	0	14	2	0	0	2
Hemorrhoids	16	14	2	11	5	0	0	0
Amputations—Leg	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	1
" Thigh	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Arm	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
" Forearm	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Finger	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Toe	4	3	1	3	1	0	0	1
Adenectomy—Axillary Glands	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Inguinal "	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
Extremities—Osteotomy	6	4	2	2	4	0	0	0
" Arthrotomy	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Arthrectomy	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	2
" Arthrodesis	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	2
" Skin Grafting	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	2
" Sequestrotomy	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	2
" Ingrowing Toe Nail	4	3	1	3	0	0	0	1
Abscess—Alveolar	10	6	4	10	0	0	0	0
" Axillary	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal	12	9	3	2	8	2	0	0
" Extremities	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Mammary	3	0	3	2	0	1	0	0
" Periurethral	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Peritonsillar	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
" Prostatic	5	5	0	3	2	0	0	0
" Psoas	3	1	2	0	2	0	1	1
" Sublingual	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Retropharyngeal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Eye—Iridectomy	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
" Needling	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
" Plastic	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Incision of Cornea	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Ear—Mastoid	10	6	4	7	3	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Throat—Tonsillectomy	40	31	9	36	4	0	0	0
" Removal of Adenoids	34	28	6	28	6	0	0	0
Nose—Submucous Resection	5	5	0	4	1	0	0	0
" Turbenectomy	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Removal of Spur	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Removal of Tumors—								
" " " Epithelioma of Lip	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " " " " Rectum	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " " " " Leg	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Lipoma of Cheek	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " " Papilloma of Breast	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Sarcoma of Femur	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" " " " " Tibia	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" " " Neuroma	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Chondroma of Ribs	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gynecological—Curettage	5	0	5	4	0	0	0	0
" Salpingectomy	3	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
" Oöphorectomy	4	0	3	1	0	0	1	1
" Salpingo-Oöphorectomy	3	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
" Hysterectomy	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
" Ventral Fixation	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Colporrhaphy	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Alexander	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Gilliam	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

To The Board of Managers, Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Ladies:—In submitting the twelfth Annual Report of the Training School for Nurses, I am able to speak of an advance in both the practical and theoretical sides of nursing.

The lectures, class-work and demonstrations have been carried on faithfully during the year, and the work in the wards has been more thorough, with greater attention paid to the details so necessary to the making of good nurses.

Mrs. Harriet C. Jameson, connected with Barnard College, has given a second course of lessons in invalid cooking and her instructions have been practically carried out by the senior nurses in the new diet kitchen, where the milk is modified for the babies in the Hospital, special diets are prepared for patients needing them in the wards, as well as the meals for private patients.

This arrangement has not only added to the comfort of the private patients but has greatly increased the practical training of our nurses in the important matter of the preparation of food for those who are ill.

Through the courtesy of the University Extension Society the senior nurses were given a course in physical culture by Mr. Steigner, which was beneficial to them.

The graduating exercises for the class of 1910 were held April 21st in the Van Santvoord Memorial Chapel. Dr. Ledoux presided, and a prayer was offered by the Rev. Harris Ely Adriance. Miss Lucy C. Laney, of the Haines Industrial School, of Augusta, Ga., made an address to the nurses, in which she told of the need in the South of educated and well-trained nurses to teach the principles of right living as well as the care of the

sick. She made an earnest plea for purity and uprightness of life among the nurses and for simplicity and quietness in their dress and behavior.

Miss Condé, of the National Young Women's Christian Association, made a short address, and music and recitations were delightfully given by the Amateur Concert Club. Miss Booth presented the diplomas and badges.

It is encouraging to be able to report a waiting list of thirteen (13) young women who wish to take the full course of three years training. They will be admitted to the school as vacancies occur.

Christmas was pleasantly celebrated by having a tree and presents for each of the nurses. Through the generosity of some of the managers a new piano has replaced the old one in the nurses' sitting room. The increased personal interest of the Managers in the nurses has been an assistance to the officers of the Training School.

STATISTICS OF THE SCHOOL

Number of pupils in training September 30, 1909—Graduating class	3
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1909—Seniors	9
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1909—Intermediates	10
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1909—Juniors	15
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1909—Probationers	8
Total	45

Number of probationers admitted during year	22
Number of probationers dropped during year	5
Number of uniform nurses dropped during year	7
Number of uniform nurses died during year	1
Number of nurses graduated during year	6
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1910—Graduating class	6
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1910—Seniors	10
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1910—Intermediates	16
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1910—Juniors	16
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1910—Probationers	1
Total	48

STAFF OFFICERS

Adah B. Samuel ....Assistant
Anna Papino.....Night Supervisor
Daisy M. Green.....General Operating Room
Lula G. Warlick. .....Gynæcological Pavilion
To be appointed.....Home Department

The names of the members of the graduating class are as follows :

Josephine Newbern.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Madge Hagerman..... ....Newtown, Pa.
Cora Winston.....New York City
Isabel Anne Hall.....St. Domingo, W. I.
Maude Thomas.....Charleston, S. C.
Emily Davis... ....Hampton, Va.
Drusilla Washington.....Newport, R. I.
Mabel Crawford..... Bermuda Islands
Ella Crawford..... Bermuda Islands
Mary Roston.....Savannah, Ga.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE ELSPETH PIERSON,

Superintendent of the Training School.

Graduate Nurses

Graduates of 1900

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City.
*Nettie F. Jarrott (Mrs. Hatton).
M. Elizabeth Harris, R. N., New York City.
Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y.
Gertrude Johnson, now Mrs. Hunter, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

Graduates of 1901

Martha F. Barr, R. N., private duty, St. Paul, Minn.
Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, at home, St. Paul, Minn.
Mittie M. White, R. N., Supt. Lamar Hospital, Augusta, Ga.
Ida B. Eason, R. N., Gloucester Industrial School, Cappahoosic, Va.
Jeroline Hemsley, R. N., now Mrs. Winfield, private duty, Yonkers, N. Y.
Mary E. Conway, R. N., Head Nurse, St. Agnes Hospital, Raleigh, N. C.

Graduates of 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, now Mrs. Roberts, private duty, Richmond, Va.
Rose Lee Morrow, R. N., private duty, Los Angeles, Cal.
Fannie E. Witcher, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Cecile L. Batey, R. N., District Nurse of Charity Organization Society, New York City.
Annie S. Henson, now Mrs. Johnson, private duty, Aiken, S. C.
Ada Jackson Senhouse, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Graduates of 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, R. N., now Mrs. Boomer, private duty, Atlanta, Ga.
Ernestine L. Jackson, at home, Philadelphia, Pa.
Anna E. Anderson, now Mrs. Smalley, at home, New York City.
Louise Mae Wright, R. N., now Mrs. Russell, at home, New York City.
Minnie R. King, R. N., now Mrs. Johnson, at home, New Haven, Conn.
Miranda Estella Conley, now Mrs. Friedy, private duty, New York City.
Julia Maria Coggswell, now Mrs. Batey, R. N., at home, New York City.
Frances Louise Johnson, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
Martha J. Johnson, now Mrs. Harris, at home, New York City.
Hortense Elizabeth Trent, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Pamela Alvina Jefferson, R. N., private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Lulu Lurella Nixon, private duty, New Haven, Conn.

Graduates of 1904

Florence Ellis, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Lillian Albertha Williams, R. N., private duty, Hartford, Conn.
*Catherine Elizabeth Hoffman, R. N.
Eva A. Simms, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ada D. Taylor, now Mrs. Murray, Augusta, Ga.
Clara M. Harris, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Gertrude R. Henry, now Mrs. Dowell, private duty, Berkeley, Cal.
Estella M. Cary, R. N., now Mrs. Francis, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Deceased.

Graduates of 1905

Martha Beatrice Upson, R. N., settlement work, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Carrie Ellen Cole, now Mrs. Still, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Martha W. Dowell, private duty, Berkeley, Cal.
Elizabeth T. Harris, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Alma May Favey, now Mrs. Pickett, private duty, New York City.
Adah Belle Samuel, Assistant Superintendent, Lincoln Hospital, New York.
Harriet A. B. Barney, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Margaret R. Robinson, district nurse, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Graduates of 1906

Ella M. Chives, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
Marjorie E. Hill, Head Nurse, Church Home, Orlando, Fla.
Aginora J. Mackey, now Mrs. Savage, private duty, New York City.
Ora Lee Kinsey, private duty, Baltimore, Md.
*Gertrude E. Lee.
Harriet H. Griffin, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
*Essie D. Anderson.
Flora A. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.
Jennie M. McDaniel, now Mrs. Sams, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude A. Welch, private duty, New York City.
Bertha A. Sams, now Mrs. Cox, at home, New York City.
Maude M. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.

Graduates of 1907

Francenia L. Holland, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mary A. Powell, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Daisy R. O'Hagan, now Mrs. Green, private duty, New York City.
Mary M. Calloway, private duty, New York City.
Eva M. Mulford, private duty, Newark, N. J.
Louise M. Marcellus, private duty, Plainfield, N. J.
Mamie Langford, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Birdie M. Butler, private duty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Carrie Lee Miller, private duty, Phœnix, Ala.
Alice Deas, private duty, New York City.
Amy Corea, private duty, New York City.
Mary Louise Waiters, private duty, New York City.
Clara M. King, Colored Orphan Asylum, New York City.
Rosa Williams, Colored Orphan Asylum, New York City.
Effie Anna Brooks, now Mrs. Watkins, private duty, New York City.

Graduates of 1908

Ella Sidonie Kiel, Head Nurse in Hospital, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.
Christine Louise Holmes, private duty, New York City.
Martha Catherine Harris, now Mrs. Seymour, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Jane C. Turner, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Bessie Viola Brown, private duty, New York City.
Alice Jeannette Jordan, private duty, Richmond, Va.
Angie Lina Pullins, private duty, Augusta, Ga.

---

*Deceased.

Jeannette O. Myers, private duty, New York City.
Dellie C. Cotton, now Mrs. Orchard, Calhoun, Ala.
Libbie V. Jennings, private duty, Los Angeles, Cal.
Maria A. Clendinen, private duty, New York City.

Graduates of 1910

Daisy M. Green, Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Salome Taylor, Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Lula G. Warlick, Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Edith C. Blair, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Josephine Jenkins, private duty, Dublin, Va.
Eugenia Schuster, private duty, Aurora, N. Y.
Ada E. Laren, private duty, Chester, Pa.
Clara B. Matthews, private duty, Orange, N. J.

Admission of Pupils
to the
Training School for Nurses

The Lincoln Hospital and Home offers a three-years' course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses. Those wishing to take this course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of Nurses, upon whose approval the candidates will be received into the School for a probationary term of two months, after which, if satisfactory, they will be accepted as pupil nurses. Applicants are received at any time when there is a vacancy.

Admission of Patients

1. Applicants for admission to the Hospital and Home must apply at the office of the Superintendent, between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. Emergency cases will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.

2. Contagious cases will not be admitted.

3. Charges for board are payable weekly in advance, the day of entering and the day of leaving being counted as full days. If the patient leaves before the expiration of the time for which he has paid, the advance for the unexpired time will be refunded.

4. The charge for ward patients is one dollar and a half per day. It is at the option of the Superintendent, subject to the instructions of the Executive Committee, to remit the whole or any part of this charge in such cases as he may deem to be deserving and very needy.

5. The charge for private rooms varies from fifteen dollars to fifty dollars per week, and covers all expenses except the services of a special nurse.

6. Patients do not require more than one change of underclothing, and should not bring to the Hospital any piece of baggage larger than a hand valise.

Rules for Visitors

1. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P.M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.

2. Visitors desiring to go through the Institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.

3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P.M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P.M.

4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the Institution.

5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P.M.

6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.

7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.

8. Patients in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.

9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent, with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.

THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

NEW YORK CITY

Seventy-first Annual Report

1911

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

Frontispiece

VIEW OF HOSPITAL GROUNDS FROM SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

VIEW OF HOSPITAL GROUNDS FROM SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then Crosstown Cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard,

or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown Cars to Southern Boulevard

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1911

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 119 and 121 East Thirty-first Street
1911

Lincoln

Contents

	Page
Number of Patients	5
Form of Bequest	6
Form of Endowment of Beds in Perpetuity	6
Endowed Beds	7
Officers and Managers	8
Advisory Board	9
Lincoln Hospital League	9
Committees	10
House Officers	11
Medical Board	11
Medical Department	12
Secretary's Report	15
In Memoriam	21
Treasurer's Report	22
Donations	24
Subscriptions	26
Sundry Donations	27
Superintendent's Report	31
Report of the Medical Board	34
Medical and Surgical Tables and Statistics	35
List of Graduate Nurses, 1900–1911	44
Admission of Pupils to the Training School	48
Admission of Patients	48
Rules for Visitors	49

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

Number of patients occupying beds	3,046	288
Number of free patients occupying beds	2,700	25
Number of pay patients occupying beds	346	3
Number of days' treatment	122,993	125
Number of free days' treatment	115,297	
Number of pay days' treatment	7,696	
Average number of patients daily	337	
Number of patients treated in Dispensary	6,998	7
Number of patients treated in Emergency Ward	1,334	1
Number of outside ambulance treatments	549	
Number of patients treated in all Departments	11,927	12

Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of..... .....dollars ($), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of..... ....., or to be called "The Free Bed").

Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

Endowed Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The following amounts have been received for this account, viz.:

1900.	Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Henry Maunsell Schieffelin	$5,000
1902.	Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents, John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford	5,000
1902.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother, Catherine Andrus Cossitt	5,000
1902.	In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by their daughters, in perpetuity	5,000
1904.	Katherine Du Bois and William A. Du Bois, in perpetuity, in memory of their mother	5,000
1904.	Samuel Putnam and Mary Ogden Avery, in perpetuity, in memory of their beloved daughter, Mary Henrietta Avery	5,000
1905.	Anthony Dey, in perpetuity, in memory of his wife, Mary B. Humphreys Dey	5,000
1905.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her father, Frederick Henry Cossitt	5,000
1908.	Jane G. Phelps, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Anson G. Phelps, Jr.	5,000

Lincoln Hospital and Home

Officers for the Year 1912

Miss Mary W. Booth, President, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard, 11 West 57th Street, } Vice-
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson, Washington, D. C. } Presidents.
Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James, Treasurer, 92 Park Avenue.
The Farmers Loan and Trust Company, Assistant Treasurer, 475 Fifth Avenue.
Miss Frances S. Whiting, Corresponding Secretary, 188 Franklin Place, Flushing, N. Y.
Miss Henrietta Chester Van Buren, Recording Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Honorary Vice-Presidents

Mrs. James G. Belknap,
Mrs. Titus B. Meigs,
Mrs. H. Maunsell Schieffelin,
Miss Emily A. Watson.

Managers

Miss Elizabeth Belknap, 3 West 8th Street.
Mrs. Frederick A. Booth, 41 West 10th Street.
Mrs. Edmund Coffin, 13 West 57th Street.
Mrs. E. Hayward Ferry, 26 West 56th Street.
Miss M. E. Fitch, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. Everett Herrick, 33 East 51st Street.
Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. William Bateman Leeds, 155 West 58th Street.
Mrs. Samuel Adams Lynde, 155 West 58th Street.
Mrs. David Hunter McAlpin, 3 East 54th Street.
Miss Mary Craithorn Montgomery, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank H. Platt, 242 West 74th Street.
Mrs. Samuel Sloan, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.
Mrs. Charles Gustavus Taylor, 25 East 30th Street.
Mrs. Samuel C. Van Dusen, 132 East 35th Street.
Miss Anna T. Van Santvoord, 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. Peter B. Wyckoff, 23 West 57th Street.

Advisory Board

Mr. Cleveland H. Dodge,
Mr. Arthur Curtiss James,
Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard,
Albert R. Ledoux, Ph. D.,
Mr. Edmund Coffin,
Mr. Robert C. Ogden,
Mr. Eben E. Olcott,
Hon. Henry L. Stimson,
Mr. Samuel Sloan,
Rev. Henry Sloan Coffin, D. D.
Mr. James Bishop Ford.

Financial Adviser.
Mr. Samuel Sloan.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.
Mr. Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr., 32 Liberty Street.

Lincoln Hospital League

Honorary President.
Miss M. E. Fitch.

President.
Miss Mary Lyman Sturgis.

Vice-President.
Mrs. Thomas Adams.

Secretary.
Miss Harriet Coleman Glover.

Treasurer.
Miss Helen Le Roy Miller.

Miss Nina Chisholm,
Miss Estelle M. Crosby,
Miss Charlotte Delafield,
Miss Susan F. Dresser,
Miss Elizabeth Fowler,
Mrs. Harold Freeman,
Miss Florence Gayley,
Miss Catherine Hammersley,
Miss Ruth Landon,
Miss Helen M. Langdon,
Miss Cornelia P. Montgomery,
Miss Gladys B. Mumford,
Miss Elizabeth Hare Powell,
Mrs. David Pyle,
Mrs. Latham Reed,
Miss Alice Richards,
Mrs. Lewis Roberts,
Miss Constance Schermerhorn,
Miss Gertrude Schirmer,
Miss Gertrude de L. Simonds.

Committees for 1912

Executive Committee.

Miss Booth,
Mrs. Juilliard,
Mrs. Stimson,
Mrs. James,
Miss Fitch,
Miss Whiting,
Miss Belknap.

Committee on Ways and Means.

Mr. Samuel Sloan, *Chairman,*
Miss Booth,
Mrs. McAlpin,
Mrs. James,
Mr. Juilliard,
Dr. Albert R. Ledoux,
Mr. Edmund Coffin,
Mr. James B. Ford.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Hospital Committee.

Miss Fitch, Miss Montgomery, Mrs. Ferry.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss Van Buren, *Chairman,*
Miss Belknap,
Mrs. Ledoux,
Miss Whiting,
Mrs. Leeds,
Mrs. Lynde.

Children's Committee.

Mrs. Taylor, *Chairman,*
Mrs. Wyckoff,
Mrs. Platt,
Mrs. Coffin.
Mrs. Lynde.

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

The Executive Committee and Three Advisers

Mr. Juilliard, Dr. Ledoux, Mr. James.

House Officers for 1912

Superintendent.
RICHARD H. TOWNLEY

Assistant.
WILLIAM CROSS.

Second Assistant.
ALBERT E. VERNON.

Chaplain.
Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Supt. Training School.
Miss WILHELMINA AHRENS, R. N.

Asst. Supt. Training School.
Miss ADAH B. SAMUEL, R. N.

Matron.
Miss ELIZABETH JONES.

Teacher of Industrial and Occupational Work.
Miss MEETICE MACCREA BUCK.

Medical Board

President.
WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.

Vice-President.
THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M. D.

Secretary.
CHARLES R. L. PUTNAM, M. D.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M. D.
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M. D.
EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M. D.
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.
SETH M. MILLIKEN, M. D.
LOUIS FAUGÉRES BISHOP, M.D.
HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M. D.
LEANDER H. SHEARER, M. D.
EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M. D.
FRANK R. OASTLER, M. D.
HENRY C. THACHER, M. D.

Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.
THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M. D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M. D.
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M. D.

Consulting Gynæcologist and Obstetrician.
EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M. D.

Attending Physicians.
LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP, M. D.
HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M. D.
LEANDER H. SHEARER, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.
CHARLES R. L. PUTNAM, M. D.
SETH M. MILLIKEN, M. D.

Attending Obstetrician.
EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M. D.

Attending Gynæcologist.
FRANK R. OASTLER, M. D.

Attending Physician, Home Wards.
HENRY C. THACHER, M. D.

Assistant Physicians.
FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M. D.
RALPH GRACE, M. D.
CHARLES E. S. WEBSTER, M. D.

Assistant Surgeons.
JAMES I. RUSSELL, M. D.
SEWARD L. ERDMAN, M. D.
FRED T. VAN BEUREN, M. D.

Assistant Gynæcologist.
PERCY H. WILLIAMS, M. D.

Assistant Obstetrician.
EDWARD T. HULL, M. D.

Ophthalmologist.
NEIL J. HEPBURN, M. D.

Otologist.
CHARLES GRAEF, M. D.

Neurologist.
EDWARD LIVINGSTON HUNT, M. D.

Dermatologist.
GEORGE W. CRARY, M. D.

Orthopedist.
BRAINARD F. WHITBECK, M. D.

Pathologist.
WILLIAM M. HIGGINS, M. D.

Pediatrist.
RAYMOND HOOBLER, M. D.

House Staff

October 1st, 1911.

House Physician.
THOMAS J. GALLON, M. D.

House Surgeon.
CHARLES M. ALLABEN, M. D.

Senior Physician.
WILLIAM A. HOLLA, M. D.

Senior Surgeon.
THOMAS E. FRESTON, M. D.

Junior Physician.
SOLON C. WOLFF, M. D.

Junior Surgeon.
STANLEY H. MELLEN, M. D.

House Gynæcologist.
GERHARD L. MOENSCH, M. D.

Senior Gynæcologist.
RAYMOND F. WRIGHT, M. D.

Junior Gynæcologist.
ROSCOE C. BORST, M. D.

Served as House Physicians.

VALENTINE C. BAKER, M. D.
Resigned November 15th, 1910.

STUART M. POLSON, M. D.
Term expired July 1st, 1911.

GERHARD L. MOENSCH, M. D.
Transferred to House Gynæcologist, October 1st, 1911.

Served as House Surgeons.

LEWIS H. FRASER, M. D.
Resigned November 15th, 1910.

HARRY DUNLOP, M. D.
Term expired July 1st, 1911.

THOMAS J. GALLON, M. D.
Transferred to House Physician, October 1st, 1911.

Served as House Gynæcologists.

STANLEY E. TRON, M. D.
Resigned November 1st, 1910.

J. GORDON ALEXANDER, M. D.
Resigned June 15th, 1911.

CHARLES M. ALLABEN, M. D.
Transferred to House Surgeon, October 1st, 1911.

X-Ray Department.

Radiologist.

ALBERT E. VERNON.

Drug Department.

Pharmacist.

JAMES A. ORR, R. P.

Medical Record Room

Cataloguer.

ALBERT E. VERNON.

Out-Patient Department

Conducted by members of the House Staff, under the supervision of the Medical Board.

Registrar.

ALBERT E. VERNON.

Seventy-first Annual Report of the Board of Managers

As we review the history of Lincoln Hospital and Home during the past twelve months, we are impressed by the earnest endeavor on the part of the Officers and Managers, to raise this Institution to a higher state of efficiency and to increase its power of doing good. Nor has this effort been confined to the management, but through all the house there seems to have been a desire to do better things and to approach higher standards. As long as we are actuated by this spirit, we may hope to have strength and courage given us to meet and overcome our difficulties and discouragements.

The Hospital, at this time, has two general medical and two surgical wards, an emergency, gynæcological, maternity and children's ward, and two open air wards on the roof, one for men and one for women, where persons of every race, creed and color are received. Only those applicants who are insane or who are suffering from contagious diseases are refused admittance.

During the past year two thousand, eight hundred and fifty-nine (2,859) patients have been treated in the different wards.

The Home Department of the Institution consists of four wards for women and two for men, and is almost exclusively for colored people. In the year which has just closed one hundred and eighty-seven (187) men and women have been cared for, most of whom are helpless and infirm. Those who are able, do light work about the Institution or make baskets, weave rugs or cane chairs. The records of the Dispensary Department show an increase in the number of patients treated, which during the past year amounted to six thousand, nine hundred and ninety-eight (6,998) including re-visits.

In the Emergency Ward one thousand, three hundred and thirty-four (1,334) patients were treated, and five hundred and forty-nine (549) were treated by the ambulance surgeon outside

of the Hospital. The total number of persons cared for by all the departments of this Institution during the past year amounts to eleven thousand, nine hundred and twenty-seven (11,927).

The X-ray Department has quadrupled its work for the Hospital during the past year, and is increasingly referred to and depended upon by the Attending Staff, especially the Surgical Division, in carrying on their work. The project of the Radiologist of taking outside work at scheduled rates has had excellent results, a revenue of from forty-five to sixty-five dollars per month being now derived from this source. While this does not make this department self-supporting, it materially aids in defraying its expenses.

We wish, at this time, to express our grateful appreciation of the services of the Medical Board and our recognition of their ability and efficiency and of their continued and unfailing interest in this Institution.

The Training School graduated nine (9) nurses last spring, one of whom is employed in this hospital; the others are either doing private nursing or have taken positions in other institutions. Five members of this class together with several older graduates passed the State Board examinations, and in the practical part of the work, passed with great credit.

There are forty-four young women in the school at this time who are being carefully watched and trained. From time to time in the school there are women who have not the ability and intelligence to take the full course, but who are of good character and well fitted to become trained nurse-maids. In the past few months several members of the school have been given positions of this kind, and in every case have given entire satisfaction to their employers. One of the graduates of the Training School is employed by the Charity Organization as district nurse, and one by the Board of Health in their tubercular work. This is a Civil Service position and this young woman had a higher average in the examinations than the majority of the candidates. The Female Branch of City Missions employs another graduate, whose duty it is to follow up those patients who leave this hospital who may need further care and supervision. Every day this young

woman comes to Lincoln Hospital, gets the names and addresses of such patients as have been discharged the day before, and is instructed by the House Surgeon and House Physician in regard to the treatments or medicines she is to give in their homes.

Again we are glad to express our recognition of the courtesy and kindness with which we have been treated by the Controller's office and the officials of the Department of Public Charities.

Our grateful thanks are again due to the members of the various Committees, who, by their faithful and self-denying labors, do so much to increase the usefulness of Lincoln Hospital and Home.

To the Chaplain and the other clergymen, who, during the past year, have brought comfort and help to many troubled and weary hearts, we wish to express our appreciation of their work so faithfully done.

It is with pleasure we report the interest shown by the Lincoln Hospital League, members of which visited the Home wards every week last winter, reading and talking with the women and taking them flowers, papers &c., thereby bringing brightness and cheer into many dreary lives. During Lent the members met every week and sewed for the Hospital. In addition to these personal ministrations the League last February gave an exhibition of Tableaux for the benefit of Lincoln Hospital and Home, the net proceeds of which amounted to one thousand, five hundred and sixty-one dollars ($1,561). For this generous gift and for the time and strength so freely expended, we give our sincere thanks to the officers and members of the League.

It is with profound sorrow we record the death of Mrs. George Egleston Dodge on June 25th, 1911. For twenty-four years she had been an active member of the Board of Managers, ever upholding the best interests of this Institution while she was with us, and aiding its future work by a generous legacy. Mrs. Dodge inherited her interest in Lincoln Hospital and Home from her parents; her mother having served many years on the Board of Managers and her father on the Advisory Board of the Colored Home and Hospital.

It is our sad duty to mention the death of Mr. Titus B. Meiggs

who was, for many years, a deeply interested and generous member of the Advisory Board.

We desire to report that the doors and windows of this Institution are thoroughly screened, a much needed improvement, the cost of which was covered by a special donation from Mrs. Juillard. Since the last Report was presented, the workroom on the roof has been completed and has proved of inestimable advantage to the inmates of the Home Department. In this large, light, airy room, under the careful supervision of an excellent teacher, they have carried on the basket making, rug weaving and other industries which have done so much to brighten their lives and to increase their happiness. While engaged in these occupations, these blind and crippled men and women forget their infirmities and sufferings and become absorbed in the work of their hands. It is gratifying to know that efforts made by the management to improve the surroundings of the inmates of this Institution are appreciated by them. We will give one instance of this feeling, that of a blind man, who, with his own earnings purchased a field glass, saying that though he could not himself see, he would enjoy hearing others talk about the fine view from the roof. From the sale of baskets, rugs, &c., during the year, about five hundred dollars ($500) have been received, a certain proportion of this amount being paid to the workers.

During the past summer two open air wards have been constructed on the roof, and from these we hope the Hospital patients will derive much benefit. A new small laundry has been built to relieve the pressure on the large laundry. These improvements together with the workroom on the roof, were made possible through the generosity of Miss Watson and of Mrs. Avery.

With all these added facilities for the care of those who are suffering and infirm we look forward with pleasure, mingled with anxiety, to a year of increasing usefulness.

There is pleasure in carrying on this work under far more favorable conditions than could have been imagined by those who began it, more than seventy-two years ago, and in knowing that Lincoln Hospital and Home meets demands which are recognized by no other hospital in New York, but there is also reason for

grave anxiety as to how the growing expenses of this large Institution are to be met. Almost every improvement implies some added expense, and the cost of food and of hospital supplies has almost doubled in the past few years, while our income has enlarged but slowly. We are, therefore, again compelled to make an urgent appeal for the increase of our Endowment Fund and for more annual subscribers.

We are grateful for the opportunities offered us to help and relieve some part of the sickness and suffering which abound in this great city, and our hearts are filled with thankfulness to all those whose generosity has enabled us to do this work in the past and to look forward to another year of helpfulness.

The record of the past seventy-two years justifies our hope that in the future, even more than in the past, we may have both the means and the earnest desire to do good and to do it more abundantly.

FRANCES SUTHERLAND WHITING,
Corresponding Secretary.

P.S.—Since the foregoing report was presented to the Board of Managers the Board has had the privilege of availing itself of the services of a well-known firm of Public Accountants, whose Statements and accompanying Certificate are submitted in this report in place of the Cash Account which in former years the Managers have been in the habit of publishing.

FRANCES SUTHERLAND WHITING,
Corresponding Secretary.

In Memoriam

MRS. GEORGE EGLESTON DODGE

Whereas, The Board of Managers of Lincoln Hospital and Home, has learned with sorrow of the death of Mrs. George Egleston Dodge, on June 25th, 1911; be it

Resolved, That we hereby record our appreciation of her deep interest in the welfare of this Institution and our recognition of her wise judgment and warm heart which endeared her to her Associates in the Management and made her services on the Board invaluable and our sense of loss irreparable

Resolved, That copies of this memorial be sent to the family of the deceased and placed upon the Minutes of this Institution.

Adopted October 30th, 1911.

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

BALANCE SHEET—SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1911

ASSETS.

Cash:		
In Banks	$2,297.46	
On Hand	1,642.42	$ 3,939.88
Accounts Receivable:		
City of New York Warrants	$9,613.45	
Miscellaneous	1,166.98	10,780.43
Endowment and Legacy Collectible, page 24		29,500.00
Accrued Interest and Unexpired Insurance:		3,265.20
Drugs and Medicines on Hand		1,000.00
Bonds and Stocks		190,247.50
Mortgage Loans on Realty		37,000.00
Furniture and Movable Equipment:		
Balance, October 1st, 1910	$40,934.99	
Add: Additions and Improvements during year	3,917.87	
	$44,852.86	
Less: Depreciation Reserve	4,094.00	40,757.86
Realty, Plant and Fixed Equipment:		
Balance, October 1st, 1910	$487,619.30	
Add: Additions and Improvements during year	13,984.13	501,603.43
		$818,084.30

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable		$ 7,178.43
Loans Payable		18,500.00
Endowment Fund Reserve		
Balance, October 1, 1910	$165,899.90	
Add. Reported during year, page 24	25,974.16	191,807.06
Rest:		
Balance, October 1, 1910	$566,794.98	
Add Special Donations and Legacies received during year, page 24	40,464.59	
	$597,088.57	
Deduct: Loss on operation of Hospital and Home, year ended September 30, 1911, per Income and Expenditure Account, page 24	16,549.66	580,538.91
		$818,084.30

HARRIET P. JAMES, *Treasurer.*

New York, January 20, 1912.—We have audited the accounts of the Lincoln Hospital and Home, and as a result thereof have prepared the above Balance Sheet, accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Subsidiary Schedules. These (subject to the value Placed upon Realty, Plant, Furniture and Equipment), in our opinion, correctly represent the financial condition of the Institution at September 30, 1911, and its Income and Expenditure for the year ended that date.

ARTHUR YOUNG & CO., Certified Public Accountants.

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

Income and Expenditure Account for the Year ended September 30th, 1911

Expenditure

Salaries and Wages		$32,137.87
Food Supplies		40,905.48
Clothing		1,348.54
Linen and Bedding		646.80
Fuel and Light		9,700.24
House Supplies		2,540.29
Medicines and Medical Supplies		7,339.92
Educational Supplies		404.48
Forage and Care of Animals		633.19
General Expenses:		
Printing and Stationery	$1,889.10	
Insurance	432.61	
Telephone	321.74	
Postage and Telegrams	178.29	
Funerals	257.00	
Miscellaneous	1,892.10	4,970.84
Repairs and Renewals:		
Plant and Fixed Equipment	$5,934.76	
Furniture and Movable Equipment	3,313.07	9,247.83
Interest on Loans		1,303.00
Depreciation on Furniture and Movable Equipment		4,094.00
Reserves Against Unascertained Liabilities and Miscellaneous		500.00
		$115,772.48

Income

City of New York:		
Care of Patients	$55,407.62	
Ambulance Service	2,400.00	$57,807.62
Patients' Board		8,725.44
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Associaton		3,486.02
Interest and Dividends		10,007.87
Dispensary, Emergency Ward and Roentgen Rays		1,670.07
Proceeds from Entertainment by Lincoln Hospital League		1,491.00
Donations, page 25		13,208.80
Subscriptions, page 26		2,826.00
Loss—Year Ended September 30, 1911, carried to Balance Sheet, page 22		16,549.66
		$115,772.48

SPECIAL DONATIONS AND LEGACIES

YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1911

SPECIAL DONATIONS

Miss Emily A. Watson:		
Interest on Balance of $15,000. Special Donation. 1910.....		$ 239.49
Mr. Arthur Curtiss James:		
To Purchase Auto-Ambulance.....		2,500.00
Mrs. S. P. Avery:		
To Construct Open Air Roof Wards and Interest.....		2,524.10
		$5,263.59

LEGACIES

Collected:			
	Edward G. Carr.....	$ 100.00	
Collectible:			
	May Cossitt Dodge—		
$25,000 00.	Amount Bequeathed in Will	25,000.00	25,100.00
	Total Carried to Balance Sheet, page 22.....		$30,363 59

ENDOWMENTS

YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1911

	RECEIVED:		
	Miss Emily A. Watson..... ...		$21,474.16
	COLLECTIBLE FROM VESTED REMAINDER:		
	The late Jane G. Phelps Endowment....	$5,000.00	
$4,500 00.	*Less:* Contributed to Avoid Contest of Will,	500.00	4,500.00
	Total Carried to Balance Sheet, page 22.....		$25,974.16
$29,500.00	Endowment and Legacy Collectible, Carried to Balance Sheet, page 22.		

Cash Donations

YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1911

"A friend"	$3.00
"A friend"	5.00
"A friend"	10.00
Billings, Mrs. Frederick	10.00
Booth, Miss Mary W	142.00
Butler, Miss Helen C	10.00
Carter, Mrs. A	10.00
Central Union Gas Company	100.00
Consolidated Gas Company	100.00
Crane, Mr. Jonathan H	50.00
Crane, Mrs. Jonathan H	50.00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	10.00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston	35.00
Edwards, Miss	5.00
Farnham, Mrs. E. C	10.00
Ferry, Mrs. E. Hayward	10.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	25.00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	1,040.00
Isham, Miss Flora E	35.00
James, Mr. Arthur Curtiss	5,000.00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	285.00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K	250.00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D	2,000.00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D	1,080.00
Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox	25.00
Ledoux, Dr. Albert R	1,000.00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R	25.00
McAlpin, Mrs. David Hunter	50.00
McHarg, Mr. Henry K	250.00
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B	25.00
Ogden, Mr. Robert C.	100.00
Pearson, Mrs. Frederick	20.00
Penfold, Miss	25.00
Phelps, Mrs. Von R	50.00
Platt, Mrs. Frank H	20.80
Roosevelt, Mrs. James A	10.00
Sanger, Mrs. William Cary	100.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell	20.00
Slade, Mr. Francis Louis	25.00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L	10.00
Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T	500.00
Watson, Miss Emily A	560.00

Wheelock, Mrs. George G.	$10.00
Whiting, Miss Frances S.	3.00
Wickes, Mrs. Edward A.	25.00
Wilson, Mrs. Henry S.	50.00
Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B	20.00
Zabriskie, Mrs. George	10.00
Total carried to Income and Expenditure Account, page 23	$13,208.80

Cash Subscriptions

YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1911

Aldrich, Mrs. James H.	$10.00
Belknap, Mrs. James G.	5.00
Bickerton, Dr. Thomas W.	10.00
Booth, Miss Alida R.	10.00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P.	10.00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A.	10.00
Booth, Miss Mary W.	25.00
Bulkley, Mr. Edwin M.	10.00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M.	20.00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B.	5.00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund	50.00
Collins, Miss Ellen	10.00
Dimock, Mrs. Henry F.	20.00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston	100.00
Du Bois, Miss Katherine	25.00
Ferry, Mrs. E. Hayward	25.00
Fitch, Miss M. E.	10.00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop	500.00
Hawley, Miss Anna B.	10.00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	100.00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	100.00
James, Mrs. D. Willis	200.00
James, Mrs. Walter B.	25.00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.	10.00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D.	300.00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.	100.00
Juilliard, Mr. Frederic A.	25.00
Kendall, Mrs. E. H.	5.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	10.00
Lawrence, Mrs. William V.	10.00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R.	25.00
Leeds, Mrs. William B.	25.00
Lowell, Miss C. R.	10.00
Lynde, Mrs. Samuel A.	10.00
McLean, Mr. James	100.00
Mackay, Mrs. Donald	$25.00
Minturn, Mrs. Robert B.	25.00
Munroe, Mrs. H. W.	10.00
Osborn, Mrs. William Church	10.00
Platt, Mr. Henry Barstow	200.00
Pyle, Mrs. James T	25.00
Rogers, Mrs. John S.	10.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell	30.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. William Jay	10.00
Sharpless, Mrs. H. H. G.	3.00
Sloan, Mr. Samuel	100.00
Sloan, Mrs. Samuel, Jr.	25.00
Smith, Mrs. Charles Stewart	15.00
Stetson, Mr. Francis Lynde	25.00
Stetson, Mrs. Francis Lynde	25.00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L.	25.00
Stokes, Mr. James	20.00
Sturgis, Mrs. Robert	5.00
Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T.	25.00
Taylor, Mrs. Charles Gustavus	10.00
Van Buren, Miss	3.00
Van Buren, Miss H. C.	5.00
Van Dusen, Mrs. Samuel C.	5.00
Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T.	200.00
Van Winkle, Miss	10.00
Vatable, Mrs. Jules J.	10.00
Vermilye, Mrs. William G.	5.00
Westcott, Mrs. Robert E.	10.00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G.	5.00
Whiting, Miss Frances S.	5.00
Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B.	25.00
Total carried to Income and Expenditure Account, page 23	$2,826.00

Sundry Donations

1911

1910
Oct. —Miss Meetice M. C. Buck: 1 wrapper, 5 waists, 1 waterproof cape, 1 man's coat, 1 woman's jacket.
Nov. —Mr. Thomas F. O'Brien: rubber plant.
" —Mrs. James G. Belknap: picture cards for Children's Ward.
" —The Needlework Guild of America: 77 articles of clothing, towels, etc.
" —N. Y. City Mission: for Thanksgiving in Home Wards: 75 bags tobacco, 50 oranges, 1 dozen cigars.
" —Family of late Mr. R. D. Wilson: flowers in Memoriam.
Dec. —Mrs. James G. Belknap: reading matter.
" —Miss Elizabeth Belknap: package of linen pieces for weaving class.
" —Mrs. Meyer: package of colored pieces for weaving class.
" —Mrs. E. Hayward Ferry: reading matter and toys.
" —Mr. Kinsley N. Hunter: 1 coach heater.
" —Mr. Carl Rottach: 6 pairs of crutches.
" —Mr. Sidenstock: reading matter.
" —Mr. Edward A. Bell: invalid chair and pair of crutches.
" —Dr. Benjamin T. Tilton: box of toys for Children's Ward.
" —Mrs. F. H. Platt, for Christmas: ice cream and cake for Children's Ward; tea, tobacco and pipes for Home Wards; and lace jabots for 50 nurses.
" —Committee on Children's Ward: Mrs. Taylor, Mrs. Platt, Mrs. Coffin, Mrs. Sloan, Mrs. Wyckoff: for Christmas, ornaments for the Tree, large quantity of toys, games and picture books, 24 Christmas stockings filled, 24 boxes of candy, 24 mugs, 17 bathrobes, 10 rompers, 7 flannel petticoats, 4 flannel gowns, 4 sacques, 6 pairs drawers, sweaters and other clothing, one hammock.
" —Good Citizenship League of Flushing, N. Y.: 50 League calendars.

1911
Feb. —N. Y. Assn. for the Improvement of the Condition of the Blind; 13 volumes "Bible for the Blind."
" —Mr. Charles L. Lang: reading matter.
" —Dr. V. H. McKnight (through Miss Buck): 2 books.
" —Mrs. Charles G. Taylor: silk remnants for weaving class.

Feb. —Miss Abby I. Huse, Kindergarten Public School No. 158 (made by Kindergarten Children): 50 paper caps, 20 valentines.

" —Bronx Park Department (Claremont Park): 21 pots primroses, 1 box tulips.

Mar. —E. S. Freeman: 2 caps, 11 undershirts, 9 pairs drawers, 1 nightshirt, 1 suit pajamas, 1 coat, 1 vest, 2 pairs trousers, 3 topshirts, 4 neckties, 1 pair slippers, 1 pair shoes, 4 pairs socks, 6 handkerchiefs, 1 hairbrush, 1 comb, 1 pair of gloves, 3 linen collars.

" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 4 boxes oranges.

" —Miss M. W. Booth: 2 plated silver salt cellars.

" —Mrs. H. Maunsell Schieffelin: one sideboard, brass fender, brass screen frame for fireplace.

" —Steamboat and Steamship Chair Co.: 1 steamer chair for use in Hospital Ward.

" —Dr. V. H. McKnight: reading matter, through Miss Van Buren.

Apr. —Mr. Volk: reading matter

" —Mrs. James G. Belknap: quantity of picture post cards.

" —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 50 hymn books.

" —Mrs. Sharpless, through Miss H. C. Van Buren: large box of privet hedge slips.

" —Church Periodical Club: books and magazines.

" —"A Friend," through Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 sideboard.

" —Miss Van Buren: 1 sideboard.

" —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James, for Easter: flowering plants.

" —Lincoln Sunshine Workers (Good Friday): 381 packages sugar, 382 packages crackers, 172 packages tea, 125 packages pound cake, 121 packages cheese, 203 packages figs, 190 packages candy, 476 oranges, 132 apples, 59 dozen hot cross buns, 178 packages chicken and ham, 60 dozen eggs, 68 aprons, 82 handkerchiefs, 4 men's hats, 1 package cloth, 8 collars, 29 magazines, 85 pipes, 103 pieces tobacco, 4 boxes Shredded Wheat, 1 pound coffee, 1 package sugar, 1 pound cake. (For Home Wards.)

" —Dr. C. R. L. Putnam (in memory of his Friend, A. B. F., Jr.): cut flowers for Children's Ward.

" —Miss E. Constance Schermerhorn: pieces for patchwork for industrial class, skeins of wool, Easter cards and magazines for Home Wards.

" —Mrs. E. Hayward Ferry: plants for Easter.

" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: flowers and plants for Easter.

" —Mrs. George E. Dodge: flowers and plants for Easter.

" —St. Ann's Church: 15 potted plants and cut flowers.

" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: ice cream and lady-fingers for Home Wards and children for Easter.

Apr. —Miss M. W. Booth: 30 honeysuckle plants.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: quantity of materials for industrial work.
" —Mrs. Henry L. Stimson: 8 bound books.
" —Miss M. W. Booth: 28 bound books, 3 boxes puzzles, 1 box legerdemain paraphernalia, 1 zither.
May —Mrs. Albert C. Hamlin: 2 books.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: materials for weaving class.
" —Lincoln Hospital League: 7 children's rompers, 2 children's slips. Donation of 1 pair night-drawers, 1 romper.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 silk shoulder cape, 1 footstool.
" —Mrs. Samuel Adams Lynde: 2 suits men's clothing, 1 suit women's clothing.
" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 12 potted plants.
" —Miss Florence Cordoza: reading matter.
" —Lincoln Hospital League: box of silk pieces for weaving class.
" —Mr. Louis Harz: 60 loaves bread, 70 coffee cakes, 30 pies.
" —Mrs. H. Maunsell Schieffelin: large handsome fern.
" —Mr. Louis Harz: 50 coffee cakes, 50 loaves bread.
" —Church Periodical Club: 3 packages magazines.
June —Mr. Louis Harz: 75 loaves bread, 1 bushel rolls, 60 coffee cakes, 40 pies.
" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: large box of cut flowers.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 3 boxes cut flowers.
" —Mr. J. A. Edgar: box of cut roses.
" —Mrs. E. Brooks Watkins: 1 pair shoes, 2 derby hats, 2 pairs women's stockings, 4 neckties.
" —Mrs. D. Willis James: cut flowers.
" —Mrs. H. C. Van Buren: cut flowers.
" —Mr. Eugene Merritt: 4 overcoats, 4 coats, 4 trousers, 4 vests, 4 waists, 1 dressing sacque, 2 skirts.
" —Mrs. McElliott: magazines.
" —Mrs. John L. Rogers: large quantity of cut flowers.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: large quantity of cut flowers.
" —The Misses Olcott: 1 large box pieces of goods for weaving class.
" —Mr. Louis Harz: 70 coffee cakes, 25 pies.
" —Mr. C. G. Taylor: silk pieces for weaving class.
July —Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 box slips for privet hedge.
" —Mr. Louis Harz: 50 loaves bread.
" —Mrs. Stephen Morris: 4 dresses, 1 skirt, 2 kimonos, 1 hat.
Aug. —Mr. D. Meede: reading matter.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers
" —Miss Frances S. Whiting: package of magazines.

Aug. —Dillman's Bakery: 250 loaves of bread.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Dillman's Bakery: 340 loaves of bread.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Dillman's Bakery: 130 loaves bread, 64 small loaves bread.
" —Dillman's Bakery: 96 large loaves bread, 60 small loaves.
" —Dillman's Bakery: 96 loaves bread.
Sept. —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Mr. Louis Harz: 35 coffee cakes, 30 pies, 15 loaves bread.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 3 boxes cut flowers.
" —Dillman's Bakery: 96 loaves bread.
" —N. Y. Flower and Fruit Mission: flowers.
" —Mrs. James G. Belknap: magazines.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: cut flowers, weekly during August and September.
" —Mr. Charles L. Lang: books and reading matter.
" —Mrs. Cecelia Greiff: 1 pair of crutches.
" —Bellevue and Allied Hospitals: 4 copies "Bellevue Hospital Nomenclature."
" —Mrs. James G. Belknap: reading matter.
" —Miss M. Darling: Donation of magazines.
" —Dr. C. Irving Fisher (Presbyterian Hospital): wheel-chair, upholstered in haircloth.

University Extension Society: teacher in basketry once a week during the year.

Miss Hatfield, "Parish Visitor" for the year.

Miss Booth: Harper's and Scribner's Monthlies, The Outlook, The Independent, and Missionary Magazines, weekly throughout the year.

Employment Society of the Church of St. Nicholas;

Employment Society of the Friends Society; and

Employment Society of the Calvary Baptist Church, making of garments for the Hospital during the winter.

Report of Superintendent

STATEMENT OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR, OCTOBER 1ST, 1910, TO OCTOBER 1ST, 1911.

Hospital Department—

Patients remaining, October 1st, 1910		190
Admitted during the year		2,669
Total number cared for in Hospital Department		2,859
Discharged as cured	1,327	
Discharged as improved	863	
Discharged as unimproved	113	
Transferred to other institutions	100	
Died	271	2,674
Remaining, in Hospital, October 1st, 1911		185
Patients paying for themselves		340
" paid for in part by the city		1,839
" absolutely free		680
		2,859
Days' treatment of pay patients		6,118
" " " city charges		35,702
" " " absolutely free patients		31,976
Total days' Hospital treatment		73,796

Home Department—

Inmates remaining, October 1st, 1910		135
Admitted during the year		52
Total cared for in Home Department		187
General discharges	14	
Transferred to other institutions	10	
Left without permission	1	
Died	29	54
Remaining, October 1st, 1911		133

Inmates paid for by the city	154
" paying in part for themselves	6
" absolutely free	27
	187
Days' care of inmates paid for by the city	40,516
" " " " paying in part for themselves	1,578
" " " " absolutely free	7,103
Total days' Home care	49,197
Dispensary Department—	
New treatments	3,357
Old treatments	3,641
Total treatments	6,998
Prescriptions given	2,734
Emergency Ward—	
Emergency treatments	1,334
Ambulance Department—	
Cases brought into Hospital	1,293
Cases found dead on arrival of ambulance	39
Cases treated on street or at home and not brought in	549
Total number of calls	1,881

RECAPITULATION:

Patients treated in Hospital Department	2,859
Inmates cared for in Home	187
Total cared for in Hospital and Home	3,046
Treatments in Dispensary Department	6,998
" " Emergency Ward	1,334
" by Ambulance Surgeon outside	549
Total number cared for by all Departments	11,927
Days' treatment in Hospital Department	73,796
" " " Home	49,197
Total days' treatment	122,993

Remaining in Hospital, October 1st, 1911	185
" " Home, October 1st, 1911	133
Total remaining, October 1st, 1911	318
Average Hospital Census	202
" Home Census	135
Average for both Departments	337

Respectfuly submitted,

RICHARD H. TOWNLEY,

Superintendent.

Report of Medical Board

November 25th, 1911

To the President and Board of Managers of Lincoln Hospital:

Ladies:—The Medical Board wish to thank you for the many gains in efficiency which you have made possible during the past year.

The new arrangement of the services of the House Staff adds to the value of the training which the men receive and it already shows in the better work of its senior members.

The quality of the work done in the X-ray Laboratory has been in part due to the improved facilities but more to the training which the Radiographer is diligently giving himself. The work done is at last beginning to rank with that of some of the best Laboratories—a fact of which the Physicians in the Bronx show their appreciation.

Finally a change of the utmost importance has been made in the classification of the histories of patients. This has involved a great amount of clerical work for the office and house staff, but with the new system once established, our records will conform with the international plan and will be available as part of the vital statistics of the civilized world.

An abbreviated report of the work done in the hospital during the past year follows:

Medical Report

For the Year October, 1910, to October, 1911

Acute Infectious Diseases

Typhoid fever	2
Paratyphoid fever	1
Cerebrospinal fever	5
Acute anterior poliomyelitus	4
Tuberculous meningitis	11
Influenza	8
Acute rheumatic fever	64
Tuberculous arthritis	1
Gonorrhœal arthritis	1
Lobar pneumonia	92
Tuberculosis—acute pulmonary	19
" —chronic "	36
Syphilis—acquired	16
Septicæmia	1
Pertussus	17
Diphtheria	8
Measles	15
Scarlet fever	5
Varicella	1
Parotitis	5
Erysipelas	9
Malaria-tertian	11
Cestodes	1
Ascarus lumbricoides	1
Glandular fever	1
Gonorrhœal vaginitis	9
Chicken-pox	1
Miliary tuberculosis	1
Acute follicular tonsilitis	14

Diseases of Digestive System

Pyorrhœa alveolaris	1
Aphthous stomatitis	3
Acute catarrhal gastritis	30
Alcoholic gastritis	10
Gastric neurosis	1
Gastric ulcer	5
Gastric carcinoma	4
Hematemesis	2
Gastro-enteritis	47
Chronic constipation	14
Acute infectious cholecystitis	2
Cirrhosis liver-atrophic	11
Cholelithiasis	2
Alcoholic fatty cirrhosis	4
Abscess of liver	1
Acute cholangitis	2
Enterocolitis	6

Diseases of Respiratory System

Acute catarrhal laryngitis	5
" bronchitis	53
Acute pharyngitis	1
Tubercular laryngitis	1
Œdema pharynx	1
Bronchial obstruction	2
" asthma	6
Cardiac asthma	2
Pulmonary œdema	25
" infarct	2
Broncho-pneumonia	30
Emphysema	4
Acute fibrinous pleurisy	33
Sero-fibrinous pleurisy	6
Empyema	9
Hydrothorax	3
Pneumothorax	1
Chronic bronchitis	5
Syphilitic laryngitis	1

Diseases of Circulatory System

Acute fibrinous pericarditis	1
" sero-fibrinous pericarditis	3
Single acute endocarditis	7
Infective endocarditis	3
Chronic cardiac valvular disease	104
Chronic interstitial myocarditis	8

Stokes-Adams disease	3
Angina pectoris	1
Arteriosclerosis	16
Aneurism thoracic aorta	7
Acidosis	2
Carotid aneurism	1
Acute cardiac dilatation	7
Intermittent claudication	1

Diseases of Blood and Ductless Glands

Secondary anæmia	3
Exophthalmia goitre	3
Myelogenous leukemia	2
Hodgkins disease	1
Tubercular adenitis	2

Diseases of Kidneys

Uræmia	11
Acute diffuse nephritis	2
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis	14
Chronic interstitial nephritis	47
Pyonephrosis	1
Renal calculi	2
Tuberculosis of kidney	2

Diseases of Nervous System

Locomotor ataxia	7
General paresis	5
Alcoholic cerebral œdema	7
Cerebral hemorrhage	35
" embolism	4
" thrombosis	2
" syphilis	2
Sciatica	5
Multiple neuritis	2
Paralysis agitans	1
Chorea	6
Epilepsy	35
Migraine	1
Neuralgia	2
Hysteria	16
Neurasthenia	14
Senile dementia	8
Multiple sclerosis	2
Insanity	8
Bell's Palsy	1
Dementia præcox	14
Aphasia	1
Manic depressive insanity	13
Progressive muscular atrophy	2
Alcoholic neuritis	10
" psychosis	9
Tic douloureux	2
Postero-lateral sclerosis	2
Polyneuritic psychosis	4
Acute melancholia	1
Paranoia	1
Coccydynia	1
Herpes zoster	1

Miscellaneous

Destitution	1
Marasmus	8
Feeding case (babies)	11
Senility	15
Submersion	4
Syncope	2
Torticollis	2
Prolapse rectum	1

Constitutional Diseases

Arthritis deformans	1
Myocitis	2
Lumbago	4
Gout	5
Diabetes mellitus	2
Diabetic coma	1
Rachitis	7
Obesity	2
Rheumatism, chronic	1

Intoxications and Sunstroke

Acute alcoholism	164
Chronic "	3

Delirium tremens	34
Morphinism	3
Morphine poisoning	2
Plumbism	1
Phenol poisoning	1
Gas poisoning	8
Miscellaneous poisoning	9
Sunstroke	7
Heat prostration	25

Diseases of the Eye, Ear and Nose

Purulent conjunctivitis	5
Acute rhinitis	2
" purulent otitis media	3
Hemorrhagic retinitis	2

Diseases of Skin

Scabies	8
Impetigo contagiosa	2
Pediculosus capitis	3
Seborrhœic eczema	1
Psoriasis	1
Furunculosis	3
Dermatitis venennata	1
Eczema	3
Lupus vulgaris	1
Molluscum contagiosum	1
Alopecia areata	1
Tænia circinata	1
Eye—Conjunctivitis	4
" Iritis	2
" Cataract	2
" Corneal ulcer	5
" Glaucoma	1
" Evulsion of iris	1
" Paralysis " "	1
" Hemorrhagic retinitis	1
" Blepharitis	1
Ear—Mastoiditis	15
" Otitis media	6
" Ruptured tympanum	3
Nose—Deviated septum	8
" Epistaxis	5
" Hypertrophied turbinates	2
" Polypi	1
" Synositis	6

Throat.

" Follicular tonsilitis	5
" Hypertrophied tonsils	72
" Adenoids	68
" Œdema of glottis	2
" Hypertrophied epiglottis.	1
Empyema of Antrum of Highmore	1

Bones.

Osteomyelitis	10
Periostitis	1
Pott's disease	12
Alveolar abscess	5

Blood Vessels.

Hematin	7
Varicose veins	2

Joints.

Dislocations—Elbow	4
" Jaw	1
" Hip	2
" Shoulder	11
" Knee	2
" Spine	1
" Thumb	12

Joints.

Disease and Injuries:

Arthritis	3
Gonorrhœal	5
Traumatic	1
Tuberculous	5
Synovitis	18
Tenosynovitis	3
Sprains	59

Fractures—	Skull	21
"	Vertebrae	3
"	Bones of face	12
"	Ribs	39
"	Clavicle	8
"	Humerus	26
"	Radius	6
"	Ulna	12
"	Radius and ulna	30
"	Bones of hand and wrist	18
"	Femur	31
"	Patella	3
"	Tibia	13
"	Fibula	13
"	Tibia and fibula	17
"	" and fibula, compound	5
"	Pott's	16
"	Bones of foot	2

Abdomen:

"	Tuberculous peritonitis	2
"	General peritonitis	5
"	Adhesions	5
"	Gastric ulcer	4
"	Intestinal perforation	1
"	" obstruction	4
"	Volvulus	2
"	Fæcal fistula	2
"	Cholecystitis suppurative	3
"	Cholecystitis catarrhal	2
"	Liver abscess	1
"	" rupture	1
"	Cholangitis	1
"	Cholelithiasis	1
"	Pancreatitis ac. hemorrhagic	1

Rectum:

"	Hemorrhoids	4
"	Fistula	4

Rectum—Continued:

"	Ischio-rectal abscess	12
"	Rectal stricture	5
"	Hemorrhoids	22

Appendicitis:

"	Acute catarrhal	36
"	Suppurative	4
"	Gangrenous	10
"	Perforative with peritonitis	8
"	Chronic catarrhal	11

Hernia:

"	Inguinal	28
"	Femoral	2
"	Strangulated	2
"	Umbilical	2
"	Ventral	4

Kidney:

"	Nephrelithiasis	2
"	Multiple abscess	1
"	Perinephritis abscess	1

Bladder:

"	Cystitis	6
"	Urinary fistula	1
"	Tumor	1
"	Hypertrophied prostrate	8

Stricture of Urethra	12
Rupture " "	4
Phimosis	13
Epididymitis and orchepididymitis	12
Hydrocele	1
Scrotal abscess	2
Varicocele	4

VENEREAL—Chancroids	2
" Gonorrhœal urethritis.	10
" " vaginitis	5
" Syphilis, primary	1
" " secondary	5

CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS:

Hare-lip and cleft palate	2
Spina bifida	2
Hammer toe	1
Pes planus	2
Talipes	5
Congenital cardiac malformation	1

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES:

Abscess of breast	6
Adhesions—pelvic	15
Anæmia, secondary	6
Cervix—Carcinoma	2
" Cyst	1
" Elongated	1
" Endocervicitis	4
" Erosions	1
" Lacerations	18
" Stenosis	1
Dementia præcox	1
Fallopian tubes:	
Ectopic gestation	6
Hydrosalpinx	1
Salpingitis, Acute	20
" Chronic	9
" Subacute	1
" Tuberculous	2
Salpingo-oopheritis	3
Tube—ovarian abscess	2
Gastritis chr. catarrhal	6
Gout	1
Goitre—simple	1
" exophthalmic	1
Hemorrhage P. P.	1
Hernia—ventral	1
Kidney—floating	2
Myxœdema	1
Ovary—Cystic	18
" Dermoid cyst	2
" Papillomatous	1
" Prolapse	8
Pelvis—Abscess	7
" Cellulitis	17
Perineum—Lacerated	11
Uterus—Sterility	2
" Abortion incompl.	31
" Miscarriage	1
" Anteflexion	1
" Carcinoma	7
" Chorio-epithelioma	1
" Hypertropic	67
" Syphilitic	1
" Fibromyomata	13
" Infantile	2
" Dysmenorrhea	6
" Metorrhagia	9
" Prolapse	5
" Retained secundines	7
" Retroversion	28
" Sarcoma	1
" Subinvolution	1
Urethra—Urethritis	1
Vagina—Cystocele	5
" Vaginitis gonorrheal	19
" Vaginismus	1
" Rectocele	11
Varicocele	1
Vulna—Bartholinian abscess	3
" Chancroids	1
" Vaginitis	2
Peritonitis-pelvic	5
Nephritis of pregnancy	1
Puerperal sepsis	8

NORMAL DELIVERIES

L. O. A.	147
R. O. A.	20
R. O. P.	9
L. O. P.	1

Complicated Presentations

Shoulder	1
Breech	8
Face	2
Contracted pelves	5

Abnormal Obstetric Cases

Still births	3
Abortions	27
Abortions	5
Miscarriages	8
Premature births	25
Placenta prævia	5
Retained secundines	9
Post-partum hemorrhage	7
Post-partum cases	8
Primary perineorrhaphy	16
Icterus neonatorum	3
Puerperal insanity	1
Eclampsia	5
Infantile uterus	1
Pseudocyesis	1

Miscellaneous Cases

Alcoholism	2
Frost bites	2
Foreign bodies in Eye	45
" " " Ear	3
" " " Extremities	17
" " " Throat	5
" " " Rectum	1
Dislocated tendon	1
Dog bites	57
Horse "	2
Erysipelas	9
Gangrene of extremities	1
" " decubital	2
Adenitis—Tuberculous	7
" Suppurative	5
" Venereal	14
Abscess of extremities	19
" " axilla	4
Burns	86
Bursitis	5
Carbuncles	4
Cellutitis of extremities	94
" " scalp	7
" Ludwigs angina	1
" miscellaneous	3
Contusions	256
Sublingual abscess	2
Sub. maxillary abscess	8
Tetanus	1
Ingrowing toe nail	2
Spinal curvature	2

Tumours

Adenoma of breast	
Carcinoma of uterus	7
" " vulva	1
" " cervix	1
Cysts—Thyroglossal	1
" Ovarian	20
Epithelioma of eyelid	1
Goitre	4
Sarcoma of uterus	1
(of neck)	1

Surgical Operations

Abscess.	Operations.
Scalp	1
Abdominal wall	1
Alveolar	1
Axillary	2
Ischio-rectal	6
Extremities	1
Mammary	5
Peri-urethral	1
Submaxillary	3
Of penis	1
Eye.	
Iridectomy	1
Needling	1
Glaucoma	1
Ear.	
Mastoiditis	9
Gynæcological.	
Curettage	6
Oöphorectomy	3
Salpingectomy	4
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	2
Hysterectomy	2
Ventral fixation	2
Colporrhaphy	2
Ruptured ovarian cyst	1
Ruptured ectopic	1
Ruptured uterus	1
Perineorrhaphy	1
Casts for tubercular processes	9
Throat and Mouth.	
Cleft palate	1
Harelip	1
Ludwigs angina	1
Tonsillotomy	48

Nose.	Operations.
Submucous resection	6
Removal polypi	1
Removal of Tumours.	
Parotoid tumour	1
Fibroma—Extremity	1
Lipoma— "	2
Adenoma—Breast	1
Sarcoma—Neck	1
Angioma—Cheek	1
Carcinoma—Breast	2
Papilloma—Larynx	1
Appendicitis.	
Acute catarrhal	30
Chronic	3
Gangrenous	7
Perforative	1
Intestines.	
Perforation	1
Hernia.	
Inguinal	20
Femoral	2
Strangulated	3
Ventral	3
Umbilical	1
Pancreas.	
Carcinoma	1
Liver and Gall Bladder.	
Rupture of liver	1
" " gall-bladder	1

Kidney.	Operations.
Nephrectomy	1
Bladder.	
Suprapubic cystotomy	2
External urethrotomy	8
Internal "	5
Scrotum.	
Varicocele	3
Abscess	1
Gangrene	1
Circumcision.	
Removal of coccyx	1
Hemorrhoids	17
Amputations.	
Traumatic	5
Leg	1
Finger	2
Toe	2
Arm	1
For diabetic gangrene	1
Adenectomy.	
Inguinal glands	4
Extremities.	
Breaking adhesions	1
Ligature on subclavian artery	1
Aspiration for—bursitis	2
Breaking up of—old fractures	1
Reduction of dislocation	3
Incision for cellulitis	11
Foreign body	1
For external condyle	2
" internal "	2
Varicose veins	1

Osteotomy.	Operations.
Arthrotomy	20
Arthrotomy	1
Fractured patella	3
Skin grafting	4
Op. for pes planus	2
Tenotomy	4
Bow legs	4
Rectum.	
Fistula in ano	1
Fissure " "	1
Stricture rectum	2
(Vagina) Ischio vaginal fistula	1
Head and Neck.	
Thyroglossal cyst	1
Craniotomy — decompression	9
Craniotomy — tubercular meningitis	1
Craniotomy — abscess of brain	1
Adenectomy — cervical glands	3
Goitre	2
Ligation of artery and suture—face	1
" —cleft palate	1
Thorax.	
Amputation of breast (See Carcinoma, Breast)	
Thoracotomy—empyema	8
Exploratory incision, breast	1
Abdomen.	
Perforated gastric—ulcer	2
Exploratory laparotomy	4
Laparotomy for tuberculous peritonitis	1
Gastrectomy for carcinoma	3
General peritonitis	1

X-RAY WORK FOR THE YEAR

	Number of Cases	Position Exposures
Fractures of skull	389	712
Dislocations	13	16
Osteomyelitis	20	36
Osteo—cyst	1	2
Tuberculosis	16	29
Exostosis	2	4
Chronic rheumatoid arthritis	7	12
Gonorrhœal arthritis.	5	10
Paralytic arrested	2	5
Foreign bodies	15	19
Other diseases and conditions	51	83

Gynæcologic Operations.

	Operations.
Abscess—drained	7
Abdominal—sinus excision	2
Adhesions—separated	19
Cervix—amputated	1
" trachelorrhaphy	7
Fallopian tubes:	
Salpingectomy	30
Salpingo-oöpherectomy	17
Herniotomy	2
Ovary—removal of	11
" " of dermoid cyst.	2
" removal of parovarian cyst	3
—papillomatous cyst	1
—incision of multiple cysts and plastic oper.	2
Rectum—dissection of fistula in ano	2
—hemorrhoidectomy	2
proctoscopy	1
Uterus—curettage	95
—fixation	11
—Gillian	8
—Cæsarian section	1
—hysterectomy	3
—hystero-salpingo-oöphorectomy	3
—myectomy	3
—shortening of round ligaments	1
—suspension	3
Vagina—anterior colporrhaphy	2
—plastic for rectocele	1
—dilatation for stenosis	1
Vulva—excision of Barthol. abscess	3

OBSTETRIC OPERATIONS

For retained secundines	9
Podalic version	9
Forceps	32
Perineorrhapy	17
Craniotomy	1
Induced labor	2
For hydated cyst	1
Curettage	15

Graduate Nurses

TRAINING SCHOOL

Superintendent

Miss Wilhelmina Ahrens, R. N.

Staff Officers

Adah B. Samuel, R. N., Asst. Superintendent.
Anna G. Papino, Night Supervisor.
Daisy M. Green, R. N., General Operating Room.
Emily Davis, R. N., Gynecological Pavilion.
Salome Taylor, R. N., Head Nurse, Children's Department.
Hortense E. Trent, R. N., Head Nurse, Home Department.

Graduates, Class of 1900

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, New York City.
Nettie F. Jarrott (Mrs. Hatton), deceased.
M. Elizabeth Harris, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y.
Gertrude Johnson, now Mrs. Hunter, Bath, N. Y.

Graduates, Class of 1901

Martha F. Barr, R. N., private duty, St. Paul, Minn.
Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, St. Paul, Minn.
Mittie Willis White, R. N., Supt. Lamar Hospital, Augusta, Ga.
Ida B. Eason, R. N., Gloucester Industrial School, Cappahoosic, Va.
Jeroline Hemsley, R. N., now Mrs. Winfield, private duty, Yonkers, N. Y.
Mary E. Conway, R. N., Day Nursery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Graduates, Class of 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, now Mrs. Roberts, private duty, Sutherland, Va.
Rose Lee Morrow, R. N., private duty, Los Angeles, Cal.
Fannie E. Witcher, R. N., Visiting Nurse of Board of Health, New York City.
Cecile L. Batey, R. N., District Nurse of Charity Organization Society, New York City.
Annie S. Henson, now Mrs. Johnson, Augusta, Ga.
Ada Jackson Senhouse, R. N., private duty, New York City.

Graduates, Class of 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, R. N., now Mrs. Boomer, at home, Atlanta, Ga.
Ernestine L. Jackson, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Anna E. Anderson, now Mrs. Smalley, at home, New York City.

Louise Mae Wright, R. N., now Mrs. Russell, at home, New York City.
Minnie R. King, R. N., now Mrs. Johnson, at home, New Haven, Conn.
Miranda Estella Conley, now Mrs. Friedy, private duty, New York City.
Julia Maria Coggswell, now Mrs. Batey, R. N., at home, New York City.
Frances Louise Johnson, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
Martha J. Johnson, now Mrs. Harris, at home, New York City.
Hortense Elizabeth Trent, R. N., Head Nurse Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Pamela Alvina Jefferson, R. N., private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Lulu Lurella Nixon, private duty, New Haven, Conn.

Graduates, Class of 1904

Florence Ellis, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Lillian Albertha Williams, R. N., private duty, Hartford, Conn.
Catherine Elizabeth Hoffman, R. N., deceased.
Eva A. Simms, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ada D. Taylor, now Mrs. Murray, Augusta, Ga.
Clara M. Harris, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Gertrude R. Henry, now Mrs. Dowell, private duty, Berkeley, Cal.
Estella M. Cary, R. N., now Mrs. Francis, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Graduates, Class of 1905

Martha Beatrice Upson, R. N., settlement work, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Carrie Ellen Cole, now Mrs. Still, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Martha W. Dowell, private duty, Berkeley, Cal.
Elizabeth T. Harris, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Alma May Favey, now Mrs. Pickett, private duty, New York City.
Adah Belle Samuel, R. N., Assistant Superintendent, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Harriet A. B. Barney, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Margaret R. Robinson, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Graduates, Class of 1906

Ella M. Chives, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
Marjorie E. Hill, private duty, St. Augustine, Fla.
Aginora J. Mackey, now Mrs. Savage, private duty, New York City.
Ora Lee Kinsey, private duty, Baltimore, Md.
Gertrude E. Lee, deceased.
Harriet H. Griffin, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Essie D. Anderson, deceased.
Flora A. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.
Jennie M. McDaniel, now Mrs. Sams, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude A. Welch, private duty, New York City.
Bertha A. Sams, now Mrs. Cox, at home, New York City.
Maude M. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.

Graduates, Class of 1907

Francenia L. Holland, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mary A. Powell, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Daisy R. O'Hagan, now Mrs. Green, New York City.
Mary M. Calloway, private duty, New York City.
Eva M. Mulford, private duty, Newark, N. J.
Louise M. Marcellus, private duty, Plainfield, N. J.
Mamie Langford, private duty, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Birdie M. Butler, private duty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Carrie Lee Miller, private duty, Phœnix, Ala.
Alice Deas, private duty, New York City.
Amy Corea, private duty, New York City.
Mary Louise Waiters, private duty, New York City.
Clara M. King, now Mrs. Johnson, Colored Orphan Asylum, New York City.
Rosa Williams, Colored Orphan Asylum, New York City.
Effie Anna Brooks, now Mrs. Watkins, New York City.

Graduates, Class of 1908

Ella Sidonie Kiel, Head Nurse in Hospital, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.
Christine Louise Holmes, private duty, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Martha Catherine Harris, now Mrs. Seymour, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Jane C. Turner, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Bessie Viola Brown, private duty, New York City.
Alice Jeannette Jordan, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Angie Lina Pullins, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Anna Saunders, private duty, Hampton, Va.
Margaret Elise Green, R. N., private duty, Richmond, Va.
Bessie Ethel Davis, private duty, Amherst, Mass.
Anna G. Papino, Night Supervisor, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Maud Louise Cross, private duty, New York City.
Ellen Maud Patterson, R. N., now Mrs. Martin, New York City.
Margaret Louise Baker, R. N., private duty, White Plains, N. Y.
Annie C. Taylor, private duty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Adele E. Oliver, City Mission Visitor, New York City.
Mary E. Boyd, private duty, New York City.
Jeannette O. Myers, private duty, New York City.
Dellie C. Cotton, now Mrs. Orchard, Calhoun, Ala.
Libbie V. Jennings, private duty, Los Angeles, Cal.
Maria A. Clendinen, private duty, New York City.

Graduates, Class of 1910

Daisy M. Green, R. N., Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Salome Taylor, R. N., Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Lula G. Warlick, R. N., Asst. Supt., Provident Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Edith C. Blair, R. N., private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Josephine Jenkins, private duty, Dublin, Va.
Eugenia Schuster, private duty, Aurora, N. Y.
Ada E. Saven, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Clara B. Matthews, private duty, Farmville, Va.

Graduates, Class of 1911

Josephine Newbern, private duty, Jacksonville, Fla.
Madge Hagerman, R. N., private duty, Newtown, Pa.

Cora Winston, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Isabel Anne Hall, private duty, St. Domingo, West Indies.
Maude Thomas, R. N., School Nurse, Orangeburg, S. C.
Emily Davis, R. N., Gynecological Pavilion, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Drusilla Washington, private duty, Newport, R. I.
Mabel Crawford, private duty, Bermuda, W. I.
Ella Crawford, R. N., private duty, Bermuda, W. I.
Mary Roston, private duty, Savannah, Ga.

Nurses can be obtained through the Nurses' Home, 188 West 135th Street. Telephone number, 9015 Morningside.

Admission of Pupils
to the
Training School for Nurses

The Lincoln Hospital and Home offers a three-years' course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses. Those wishing to take this course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of Nurses, upon whose approval the candidates will be received into the School for a probationary term of two months, after which, if satisfactory, they will be accepted as pupil nurses. Applicants are received at any time when there is a vacancy.

Admission of Patients

1. Applicants for admission to the Hospital and Home must apply at the office of the Superintendent, between 8 A. M. and 6 P. M. Emergency cases will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.

2. Contagious cases will not be admitted.

3. Charges for board are payable weekly in advance, the day of entering and the day of leaving being counted as full days. If the patient leaves before the expiration of the time for which he has paid, the advance for the unexpired time will be refunded.

4. The charge for ward patients is one dollar and a half per day. It is at the option of the Superintendent, subject to the instructions of the Executive Committee, to remit the whole or any part of this charge in such cases as he may deem to be deserving and very needy.

5. The charge for private rooms varies from fifteen dollars to thirty dollars per week, and covers all expenses except the services of a special nurse.

6. Patients do not require more than one change of underclothing, and should not bring to the Hospital any piece of baggage larger than a hand valise.

Rules for Visitors

1. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P. M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.

2. Visitors desiring to go through the Institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.

3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P. M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P. M.

4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the Institution.

5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P. M.

6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.

7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.

8. Patients in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.

9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent, with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.

THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

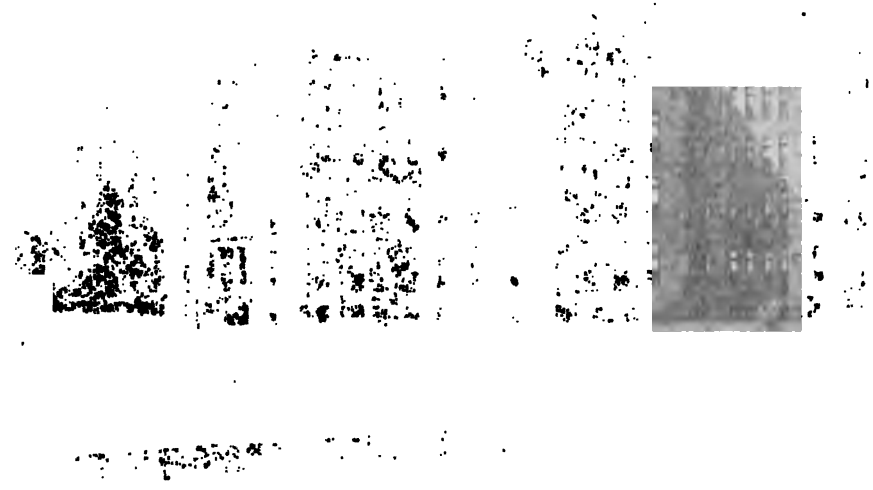
East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

NEW YORK CITY

Seventy-second Annual Report

1912

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME *Frontispiece*



AMBULANCES OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then Crosstown Cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard,

or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown Cars to Southern Boulevard

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1912

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 119-121 East Thirty-first Street
1912

Lincoln
9 HW

THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

NEW YORK CITY

Seventy-second Annual Report

1923

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME *Frontispiece*

AMBULANCES OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then Crosstown Cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard,

or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown Cars to Southern Boulevard

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1912

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 119-121 East Thirty-first Street
1912

Lincol

Contents

	Page
Number of Patients	5
Form of Bequest	6
Form of Endowment of Beds in Perpetuity	6
Endowed Beds	7
Officers and Managers	8
Advisory Board	9
Lincoln Hospital League	9
Committees	10
House Officers	11
Medical Board	11
Medical Department	12
Secretary's Report	15
In Memoriam	21
Treasurer's Report	22
Endowments	24
Donations	25
Subscriptions	27
Sundry Donations	28
Superintendent's Report	31
Report of the Medical Board	33
Medical and Surgical Tables and Statistics	36
Report of X-Ray Department	56
Out-Patient Department	58
Report of the Superintendent of the Training School	59
List of Graduate Nurses, 1900–1912	61
Admission of Pupils to the Training School	65
Admission of Patients	65
Rules for Visitors	66

Lincoln Hospital and Home

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

Number of patients occupying beds	2,888
Number of free patients occupying beds	2,536
Number of pay patients occupying beds	352
Number of days' treatment	125,202
Number of free days' treatment	113,241
Number of pay days' treatment	11,961
Average number of patients daily	343
Number of patients treated in Dispensary	7,594
Number of patients treated in Emergency Ward	1,631
Number of outside ambulance treatments	637
Number of patients treated in all Departments	12,750

Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of..... .....dollars ($), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of..... ....., or to be called "The Free Bed").

Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

Endowed Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The following amounts have been received for this account, viz.:

1900.	Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Henry Maunsell Schieffelin	$5,000
1902.	Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents, John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford	5,000
1902.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother, Catherine Andrus Cossitt	5,000
1902.	In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by their daughters, in perpetuity	5,000
1904.	Katherine Du Bois and William A. Du Bois, in perpetuity, in memory of their mother	5,000
1904.	Samuel Putnam and Mary Ogden Avery, in perpetuity, in memory of their beloved daughter, Mary Henrietta Avery	5,000
1905.	Anthony Dey, in perpetuity, in memory of his wife, Mary B. Humphreys Dey	5,000
1905.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her father, Frederick Henry Cossitt	5,000
1908.	Jane G. Phelps, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Anson G. Phelps, Jr.	5,000

Lincoln Hospital and Home

Officers for the Year 1913

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, Washington, D. C. } Vice-
Mrs. CHARLES GUSTAVUS TAYLOR, 25 E. 30th Street } Presidents.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Treasurer, 92 Park Avenue.
THE FARMERS LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY, Assistant Treasurer, 475 Fifth Avenue.
Miss FRANCES S. WHITING, Corresponding Secretary, 188 Franklin Place, Flushing, N. Y.
Miss HENRIETTA CHESTER VAN BUREN, Recording Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Honorary Vice-Presidents

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP,
Mrs. A. D. JUILLIARD,
Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS,
Mrs. H. MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN,
Miss ANNA T. VAN SANTVOORD.
Miss EMILY A. WATSON,

Managers

Mrs. THOMAS W. BAKEWELL, 104 East 40th Street.
Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 41 West 10th Street.
Mrs. E. HAYWARD FERRY, 26 West 56th Street.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.
Miss HARRIET COLEMAN GLOVER, 22 East 76th Street.
Mrs. A. D. JUILLIARD, 11 West 57th Street.
Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. WILLIAM BATEMAN LEEDS, 155 West 58th Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL ADAMS LYNDE, 155 West 58th Street.
Mrs. DAVID HUNTER MCALPIN, Jr., 3 East 54th Street.
Miss HELEN LEROY MILLER, 811 Madison Avenue.
Miss MARY CRAITHORN MONTGOMERY, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. FRANK H. PLATT, 242 West 74th Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL C. VAN DUSEN, 132 East 35th Street.

Advisory Board

Mr. Edmund Coffin,
Mr. Cleveland H. Dodge,
Mr. James Bishop Ford,
Mr. Arthur Curtiss James,
Mr. Augustus D. Juilliard,
Albert R. Ledoux, Ph. D.,
Mr. Robert C. Ogden,
Mr. Eben E. Olcott,
Hon. Henry L. Stimson,
Rev. Henry Sloan Coffin, D. D.

Financial Adviser.
Mr. Samuel Sloan.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.
Mr. Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr., 32 Liberty Street.

Lincoln Hospital League

Honorary President.
Miss M. E. Fitch.

President.
Mrs. Armitage Whitman.

Vice-President.
Mrs. Thomas Adams.

Secretary.
Miss Harriet Coleman Glover.

Treasurer.
Miss Helen LeRoy Miller.

Miss Nina Chisholm,
Miss Estelle M. Crosby,
Miss Charlotte Delafield,
Miss Marion Fell,
Miss Olivia Fell,
Miss Elizabeth Fowler,
Mrs. Harold Freeman,
Miss Florence Gayley,
Miss Catherine Hammersley,
Miss Ruth Landon,
Miss Helen Langdon,
Miss Cornelia P. Montgomery,
Miss Gladys B. Mumford,
Miss Elizabeth Hare Powell,
Mrs. David H. McA. Pyle.
Mrs. Latham Reed,
Miss Alice Richards,
Mrs. Lewis Roberts,
Miss Constance Schermerhorn,
Miss Gertrude Schirmer,
Miss Gertrude de L. Simonds.

Committees for 1913

Executive Committee.

Miss Booth,
Mrs. Stimson,
Mrs. James,
Miss Fitch,
Miss Whiting,
Miss Belknap.
Mrs. Bakewell.

Committee on Ways and Means.

Mr. Samuel Sloan, *Chairman,*
Miss Booth,
Mrs. McAlpin,
Mrs. James,
Mr. Juilliard,
Dr. Albert R. Ledoux,
Mr. Edmund Coffin,
Mr. James B. Ford.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Hospital Committee.

Miss Fitch, Miss Montgomery, Mrs. Ferry.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss Van Buren, *Chairman,*
Miss Belknap,
Mrs. Ledoux,
Mrs. Leeds,
Mrs. Lynde.

Children's Committee.

Mrs. Taylor, *Chairman,*
Mrs. Lynde,
Mrs. Platt,
Miss Miller,
Miss Glover.

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies on Medical Board.

The Executive Committee and Three Advisers
Mr. Juilliard, Dr. Ledoux, Mr. James.

House Officers for 1913

Superintendent.
HENRY A. DOANE.

Bookkeeper.
JOHN P. LEYLAND.

Office Assistant.
B. J. SULLIVAN.

Chaplain.
Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Supt. Training School.
Miss WILHELMINA AHRENS,

Asst. Supt. Training School.
Miss ADAH B. SAMUEL, R. N.

Matron.
Miss ELIZABETH JONES.

Teacher of Industrial Work.
Miss MEETICE MACCREA BUCK.

Medical Board

President.
WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.

Vice-President.
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.

Secretary.
CHARLES R. L. PUTNAM, M.D.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M. D.
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M. D.
EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M. D.
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.
SETH M. MILLIKEN, M. D.
LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP, M.D.
HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M. D.
LEANDER H. SHEARER, M. D.
EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M. D.
FRANK R. OASTLER, M. D.
HENRY C. THACHER, M. D.

Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.
THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M. D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M. D.
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M. D.

Consulting Gynæcologist and Obstetrician.
EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M. D.

Attending Physicians.
LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP, M. D.
HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M. D.
LEANDER H. SHEARER, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.
CHARLES R. L. PUTNAM, M. D.
SETH M. MILLIKEN, M. D.

Attending Obstetrician.
EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M. D.

Attending Gynæcologist.
FRANK R. OASTLER, M. D.

Attending Physician, Home Wards.
HENRY C. THACHER, M. D.

Assistant Physicians.
FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M. D.
RALPH GRACE, M. D.
CHARLES E. S. WEBSTER, M. D.

Assistant Surgeons.
SEWARD L. ERDMAN, M. D.
FRED T. VAN BEUREN, M. D.

Junior Surgeon, FREDERICK-EMIL NEEF, M. D.

Assistant Gynæcologist.
PERCY H. WILLIAMS, M. D.

Assistant Obstetrician.
EDWARD T. HULL, M. D.

Ophthalmologist.
NEIL J. HEPBURN, M. D.

Otologist.
CHARLES GRAEF, M. D.

Neurologist.
EDWARD LIVINGSTON HUNT, M. D.

Dermatologist.
GEORGE W. CRARY, M. D.

Orthopedist.
BRAINARD F. WHITBECK, M. D.

Pathologist.
WILLIAM M. HIGGINS, M. D.

Pediatrist.
RAYMOND HOOBLER, M. D.

House Staff

October 1st, 1912.

House Physician.
ROSCOE C. BORST, M. D.

House Surgeon.
SOLON C. WOLF, M. D.

Senior Physician.
NATHAN B. EDDY, M. D.

Senior Surgeon.
STEPHEN H. CHILIAN, M. D.

Junior Physician.
GEORGE W. BURTON, M. D.

Junior Surgeon.
LOUIS GRAY, M. D.

House Gynæcologist.
STANLEY H. MELLEN, M. D.

Senior Gynæcologist.
E. WARREN PRESLEY, M. D.

Junior Gynæcologist.
CHARLES AUER, M. D.

Served as House Physicians.

THOMAS J. GALLON, M. D.
Term expired January 1st, 1912.

THOMAS E. FRESTON, M. D.
Term expired July 1st, 1912.

WILLIAM A. HOLLA, M. D.
Transferred to House Gynæcologist, April 1st, 1912.

STANLEY H. MELLEN, M. D.
Transferred to House Gynæcologist, October 1st, 1912.

Served as House Surgeons.

CHARLES M. ALLABEN, M. D.
Term expired January 1st, 1912.

RAYMOND F. WRIGHT, M. D.
Term expired July 1st, 1912.

THOMAS E, FRESTON, M. D.
Transferred to House Physician, April 1st, 1912.

ROSCOE C. BORST, M. D.
Transferred to House Physician, October 1st, 1912.

Served as House Gynæcologists.

GERHARD L. MOENSCH, M. D.
Term expired January 1st, 1912.

WILLIAM A. HOLLA, M. D.
Term expired July 1st, 1912.

RAYMOND F. WRIGHT, M. D.
Transferred to House Surgeon, April 1st, 1912.

SOLON C. WOLF, M. D.
Transferred to House Surgeon, October 1st, 1912.

X-Ray Department.

Radiologist.

ALBERT E. VERNON.

Drug Department.

Pharmacist.

HERMAN JUSTER, Ph.G.

Medical Record Room

Cataloguer.

ALBERT E. VERNON.

Out-Patient Department

Conducted by members of the House Staff, under the supervision of the Medical Board.

Registrar.

B. J. SULLIVAN.

Seventy-second Annual Report of the Board of Managers

We have been permitted to add one more year to the life of this Institution. It is hoped that the following record of the events of the past twelve months may show that our time and strength and money have been wisely spent and that this community has been benefited by the existence of Lincoln Hospital and Home.

The Hospital Department has two general medical and two surgical wards, an emergency, gynæcological, maternity and two children's wards, as well as two open-air wards on the roof. In these various wards two thousand, six hundred and forty-five (2,645) patients of whatever race, creed, or color, have been cared for during the past twelve months; have received the best medical and surgical treatment and have been faithfully nursed.

The Home Department consists of four wards for women and two wards for men, and is almost exclusively for colored people. Two hundred and forty-three (243) people were accommodated in these wards during the past year, most of whom were helpless and infirm.

The Dispensary Department is an important factor in the work of the Institution and gives relief to many in the neighborhood; seven thousand, five hundred and ninety-four (7,594) treatments having been given during the past year.

The X-ray Department is a valuable adjunct to the various activities of the Hospital and there is a satisfactory increase in the work accomplished.

The Hospital is equipped with two thoroughly up-to-date gasolene ambulances and one excellent electric ambulance, which give prompt and efficient service in the ambulance district of Lincoln Hospital and Home, and an effort is being made to secure an extension of the district.

In the Emergency Ward sixteen hundred and thirty-one (1,631) patients were treated, and six hundred and thirty-seven

(637) were treated by the ambulance surgeon outside of the Hospital.

The total number of persons cared for during the past year in in all departments of this Institution amounts to twelve thousand, seven hundred and fifty (12,750).

The graduate of the Training School, employed by the City Mission Society as visiting nurse, reports that she has made about fourteen hundred and forty-six (1,446) visits during the past year, to patients who have been discharged from the Hospital, thereby enabling them to go on with the treatment and care advised by the physicians in the Hospital.

The work of the Training School has been faithfully carried on, with the gratifying result that the nurses have reached a a higher standard of efficiency than in the past. Of the thirteen graduates last May, eleven took the examinations of the State Board, and the majority passed with great credit. One new feature of the School is the opening of a course of "added experience," or "post-graduate course," to which the graduates of other schools are welcomed. Further details of this work are to be found in the "Report of the Superintendent of the Training School."

The report of the teacher of Industrial Work shows continued improvement in the work done under her careful supervision. From being merely a diversion for the old people in the Home, the work has developed so that most of it is salable and altogether creditable. About four hundred baskets and many woven rugs and pillow covers have been made during the year, and all the chair-caning in the Institution is done by the inmates of the Home wards. The baskets, etc., are sold at moderate prices and about half the proceeds is paid to the workers.

The roof wards have been used with benefit to some of the patients since last spring. In order to make them useful and comfortable during the winter months a heating apparatus must be installed.

Again we desire to thank the Medical Board for the services so generously and efficiently rendered, and to express our recognition of their ability and of their never-failing interest in the

work of this Institution. From time to time circumstances arise in which we need their advice and help, and we never appeal to them in vain, but are always met with ready courtesy, and the benefit of their wise judgment is freely given to us. For this we are deeply grateful and realize that our expressions of appreciation are entirely inadequate.

We are glad to take this opportunity to express our sense of obligation to Mr. Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr., our legal adviser, for the valuable advice and assistance so generously rendered to Lincoln Hospital and Home.

We take pleasure in recognizing that the present standard of efficiency throughout the Institution is largely due to the unremitting efforts of the Superintendent and heads of departments, to increase and perfect the means of usefulness at their command.

During the winter visits were made almost every week to the Home wards by members of the Lincoln Hospital League and papers were given to the inmates. These visits do much to brighten the lives of these old people and are greatly appreciated by them.

It is with pleasure we express our grateful appreciation of the faithful services of the Chaplain and other clergymen, who minister to the sick and unhappy inmates of our Institution and help them to bear their troubles with patience, and bring to them comfort in their illness.

The work of the various Committees during the past year has done much to increase the efficiency and usefulness of the Hospital and Home, and we are glad to take this opportunity to thank them individually for their unselfish labors.

Again we are called upon to mourn the removal by death of one of our older and greatly valued managers, Mrs. Everett Herrick, who passed from this life on June 6th, 1912. Mrs. Herrick became a member of the Board of Managers in 1882, was appointed Corresponding Secretary in 1887, and held that office until she was appointed Treasurer in 1900. This office she was obliged to resign in 1909 because of impaired health. She was also Treasurer of the Building Fund from 1897–1899, and was a large contributor to that Fund, and an invariably generous

giver toward the annual expenses of the Hospital and Home, as well as in all the financial crisis which have arisen during the past thirty years. In every emergency her wise counsel could be depended upon for the furtherance of the best interests of the Institution so dear to her, which, in accordance with her suggestion, received the name it now bears, "Lincoln Hospital and Home."

For six years Mrs. Herrick placed her house at the disposal of the Board of Managers for their monthly meetings and for many years met with the Board the last Monday of the month. But in 1908 her absence became frequent, and since the spring of the following year we have missed her familiar presence though we have known and felt that her mind and heart were with us.

We can briefly state facts like the foregoing, but we cannot measure the extent of her personal influence nor tell how far-reaching were the effects of the annual reports, so faithfully made, of the work done during the thirteen years she was Corresponding Secretary. She has left a memory which must be a benediction to those engaged in carrying on this work for the poor and friendless people in our care.

At a meeting of the Ways and Means Committee held last January, it was decided to employ a "Publicity Secretary," whose task it is to raise much needed funds for the support of this Institution, by soliciting annual subscriptions and donations, and obtaining gifts to the Endowment Fund. Lincoln Hospital and Home needs an increase of $25,000 to the Annual Income, to enable the work of the Institution to be carried on without incurring an annual indebtedness. Must we appeal in vain to a generous public for help in doing work which is done by no other institution in this part of the country? Our Hospital work is faithfully performed and meets the needs of the locality where it is situated, but in this respect it in no way differs from all the other splendid hospitals in New York, devoted to the care of the sick and the poor. But the work of our Home Department is unique, in that it offers a comfortable home, the best medical aid, the most careful nursing to many old, infirm, blind, crippled and sick colored people, who, without this refuge, would be

thrown upon the world, helpless and suffering. The wards are now full and there is a waiting list of seven people.

This Home was organized twenty-four years before the Act of Emancipation was passed by Congress in 1863, and, during all these seventy-three years, the faithful care of the old and helpless people has gone on, growing from the small number of twelve (12) inmates in 1839, the first year, to two hundred and forty-three (243) during the past year.

This year the country is preparing to celebrate the semi-centennial of the Act which freed about 4,500,000 negroes, and Congress has appropriated $250,000 for the celebration of this anniversary of one of the most important events in the history of the United States. It is proposed to have an Exposition where the material and intellectual progress of the race may be shown, where it may be demonstrated that a large number of this alien race have used well the educational advantages offered them and the avenues of usefulness opened to them during the past few years. In the organization of our Training School fourteen years ago, the managers of this Institution felt they were offering a way to young colored women to earn an honest livelihood by work for which they seemed to be well adapted. The record of these years proves that we were not mistaken. The graduates are scattered throughout the country, several of them holding positions of trust in philanthropical institutions, others doing private nursing in various cities. One is employed by the Charity Organization Society in New York; one by the Female Branch of City Missions, also in New York; another by the Board of Health, and five are on the staff of this Training School. Some have gone back to their homes to work in the midst of their own people and to spread among them the influences of their training, not only as nurses, but as upright and honest young Christian women.

The foregoing paragraphs have told the story of the work of the past year. Have we done everything in our power to increase the capacity of Lincoln Hospital and Home for the alleviation of pain and suffering? Is it the strong influence for good in the community that it should be? Has every responsibility been

faithfully met? These questions force themselves upon us as we review the work of the last twelve months. Our heritage is great; our opportunity is yet greater. We have made progress in many material ways and have enlarged our borders, but can we not find some ways in which the usefulness of our beloved Institution can be rendered more complete?

Various improvements suggest themselves, but, desirable as they are, they cannot be compared with the necessity of paying off our indebtedness. Those of us who are familiar with the work realize that our greatest need is an increased annual income; that our plans and desires are hampered on every side by lack of money. Every improvement, every effort to raise and to keep Lincoln Hospital and Home at the highest level of efficiency, implies added expense, yet we cannot fall below the best standards. The cost of food and of hospital supplies has almost doubled within the last few years, while our income has enlarged but slowly. We are, therefore, obliged to make an urgent appeal to all those who are interested in the work we are doing, to aid us in carrying it on faithfully and efficiently.

We are grateful to all those whose generosity has enabled us to help and relieve some of the pain and suffering in this great city, during the past seventy-three years, and we hope that we may have both the means and the ardent desire to continue faithfully the work already established.

FRANCES SUTHERLAND WHITING,
Corresponding Secretary.

In Memoriam

MRS. EVERETT HERRICK

Whereas, With profound sorrow the Board of Managers of Lincoln Hospital and Home has learned of the death of Mrs. Everett Herrick on June 6th, 1912; be it

Resolved, That we hereby record our heartfelt appreciation of her long and faithful service on behalf of this Institution and of her unfailing interest in its welfare; of her wise judgment in the conduct of its affairs; of her unceasing and open-handed generosity; of her truth and loyalty, and of her warm heart and lovely character which endeared her to her associates on this Board and fill them with a sense of irretrievable loss; be it further

Resolved, That copies of this memorial be sent to the family of the deceased and placed upon the Minutes of this Institution.

Adopted October 28th, 1912.

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

BALANCE SHEET—SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1912

ASSETS		
Cash:		
In Banks	$2,195.20	
On Hand	300 00	$2,495.20
Accounts Receivable:		
City of New York Warrants	$8,061.65	
Miscellaneous	1,561.61	9,623.26
Endowment Collectible		4,500.00
Accrued Interest and Unexpired Insurance		3,053.33
Drugs and Medicines on Hand		1,000.00
Bonds and Stocks		222,022.81
Mortgage Loans on Realty		36,000.00
Furniture and Movable Equipment:		
Balance, October 1st, 1911	$44,851.86	
Add: Additions and Improvements during year	3,010.49	
	$47,862.35	
Less: Depreciation Reserve	4,094.00	43,768.35
Realty, Plant and Fixed Equipment:		
Balance, October 1st, 1911	$501,603.43	
Add: Additions and Improvements during year	689.79	502,293.22
		$824,756.17

LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable		$6,602.09
Loans Payable		57,000.00
Endowment Fund Reserve:		
Balance, October 1st, 1911	$191,867.06	
Add: Reported during year, page 24	7,000.00	198,867.06
Reserve for Special Nurses' Wages		240.00
Reserve against Unascertained Liabilities and Miscellaneous		732.11
Rest:		
Balance, October 1st, 1911	$580,538.91	
Deduct: Loss on operation of Hospital and Home, year ended September 30th, 1912, per Income and Expenditure Account, page 23	19,224.00	561,314.91
		$824,756.17

ELIZABETH BELKNAP, *Treasurer pro tem.*

THE FARMERS' LOAN AND TRUST CO., *Assistant Treasurer.*

INDUSTRIAL ROOM

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

Income and Expenditure Account for the Year ended September 30th, 1912

Expenditures

Salaries and Wages		$34,268.40
Food Supplies		43,035.57
Clothing		1,780.50
Linen and Bedding		2,282.83
Fuel and Light		10,852.29
House Supplies		2,439.09
Medicines and Medical Supplies		9,364.88
Educational Supplies		406.42
Forage and Care of Animals		386.10
Automobile Supplies		2,406.88
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies		480.00
Christmas Disbursements		250.14
Special Nurses' Wages		225.50
General Expenses:		
Printing and Stationery	$2,011.76	
Telephone	386.77	
Postage and Telegrams	223.47	
Funerals	456.74	
Insurance	506.23	
Miscellaneous	1,378.87	4,963.84
Interest on Loans		2,041.37
Repairs and Renewals:		
Plant and Fixed Equipment	$7,160.44	
Furniture and Movable Equipment	3.385.90	10,546.34
		$125,730.15

Income

City of New York:		
Care of Patients	$51,266.03	
Ambulance Service	2,355.00	
Special Officer's Salary	1,035.83	$54,656.86
Patient's Board		8,744.69
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association		3,181.13
Interests and Dividends		10,955.51
Dispensary		1,245.11
Emergency Ward		228.90
Roentgen Rays		407.25
Ambulance Hire		50.00
Contributions		1,253.00
Donations		23,362.70
Subscriptions		2,421.00
Loss—Year ended September 30th, 1912, carried to Balance Sheet, page 22		19,224.00
		$125,730.15

ELIZABETH BELKNAP, *Treasurer pro tem.*

THE FARMERS' LOAN AND TRUST CO., *Assistant Treasurer.*

ENDOWMENTS

YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1912

	RECEIVED:	
	Estate of Emily H. Moir.....	$7,000.00
$7,000.00	Balance carried to Balance Sheet, page 22	

Cash Donations

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1912.

"A Friend," through Mrs. T. P. Fowler	$1.00
Alexander, Miss Mary C	5.00
Alexander, Mrs. Charles B	25.00
Belknap, Mrs. James G	5.00
Beller, Mr. Abraham	2.00
Bliss, Mrs. William H	10.00
Booth, Mrs. Frdeerick A., Special Donation	10.00
Booth, Miss Mary W., Special Donation	21.60
Booth, Miss Mary W	100.00
Booth, Miss Mary W., Special Donation	10.00
Bulkley, Mr. Edwin M	20.00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M	20.00
Butler, Miss Helen C	10.00
Carter, Mrs. A	10.00
Central R. R. of N. J	15.00
Central Union Gas Company	100.00
Church of St. Benedict the Moor	10.00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund, Special Donation	20.00
Colgate, Mr. William	25.00
Delafield, Mrs. J. R	5.00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	10.00
Dodge, Miss Grace H	25.00
Dodge, Mrs. Cleveland H	250.00
Eckhardt, Mrs. William H	10.00
Edwards, Miss Laura Jay	5.00
Fahnestock, Mr. Harris C	25.00
Farnham, Mrs. Horace P	50.00
Ferry, Mrs. E. Hayward, Special Donation	25.00
Fox, M. Ewing & Co	25.00
Frelinghuysen, Mrs. Peter H. B	10.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter	25.00
Griffin, Mrs. Solomon B	25.00
Hare, Mr. J. Montgomery	10.00
Harkness, Mrs. C. W	25.00
Harrah, Mrs. Charles J	10.00
Heiman, Mr. Julius	5.00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Special Donation	75.00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	1,000.00
Hopkins, Mrs. Moses	10.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H	5.00
Isham, Miss Flora E	25.00

Isham, Miss Flora E	$35.00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, for Assistant Treasurer's fee, 1911–1912	400.00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Special Donation	10.00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Special Donation	50.00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Special Donation	200.00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, to defray indebtedness	5,000.00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	200.00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, to repay loan made to pay balance due on automobile ambulance	500.00
James, Mrs. D. Willis, to defray indebtednsss	5,000.00
Jennings, Miss Annie B	25.00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., Special Donation	360.00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D	25.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart	1,000.00
Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox	25.00
Ledoux, Dr. Albert R	1,000.00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R	25.00
Lowell, Miss Carlotta Russell	10.00
Lynde, Mrs. Samuel Adams, Special Donation	5.00
McAlpin, Mrs. D. Hunter, Jr., Special Donation	100.00
McHarg, Mr. Henry K	250.00
McLean, Mr. James	100.00
Magee, Mrs. John	25.00
Martin, Mr. William V	5.00
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B	25.00
"M. M. H.," through Dr. Frank R. Oastler	20.00
Moskowitz, Mr. Samuel	10.00
Ogden, Mr. Robert C	100.00
Olcott, Mrs. Eben E	25.00
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson	5.00
Pearson, Mrs. Frederick	20.00
Pell, Rev. Alfred Duane	10.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	25.00
Penfold, Mr. William Hall	50.00
Perkins, Mrs. George W	50.00
Phelps, Mrs. Von R	100.00
Phelps, Mrs. William Walter	25.00
Platt, Mrs. Frank H	200.00
Rogers, Mrs. William B	5.00
Roosevelt, Mrs. James A	10.00
Sachs, Mr. Samuel	25.00
Schauffler, Mrs. A. F	25.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell	30.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell, Special Donation	10.00

Schiff, Mr. Jacob H., to defray debt	$1,000.00
Schoenberg, Mr. L. D.	25.00
Scoville, Miss Grace	25.00
Seton, Mrs. Alfred	25.00
Shillaber, Mr. William	10.00
Slade, Mr. Francis Louis	25.00
Smith, Miss Alice	15.00
Stokes, Mr. James	20.00
Thacher, Mr. Thomas D	5.00
Through Miss Mary W. Booth	80.70
Trowbridge, Mr. James A	10.00
Tunnel Workers' Association	70.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Van Raalte, Mrs. J	10.00
Vermilye, Mrs. William G	5.00
Ward Bread Company	152.40
Watson, Miss Emily A., Special Donation	400.00
Watson, Miss Emily A., to defray indebtedness	5,000.00
Watson, Miss Emily A., Special Donation	450.00
Watson, Mrs. J. Henry	10.00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G	10.00
Whiting, Miss Frances S., Special Donation	3.00
Wickes, Mrs. Edward A	20.00
Willets, Mrs. James S	10.00
Wilson, Mrs. Henry S	50.00
Zabriskie, Mrs. George	10.00
Zimmermann, Mrs. John E	5.00

Cash Subscriptions

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1912

Aldrich, Mrs. James Herman	$10.00
Bakewell, Mrs. Thomas W	25.00
Bickerton, Dr. Thomas W	10.00
Booth, Miss Alida R	10.00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P	10.00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A	5.00
Booth, Mrs. Mary W	25.00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B	5.00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund	50.00
Consolidated Gas Co	100.00
Dimock, Mrs. Henry F	20.00
Dodge, Miss Elizabeth W	25.00
Dubois, Miss Katherine	$25.00
Ferry, Mrs. E. Hayward	25.00
Fitch, Miss M. E	10.00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop	500.00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	100.00
James, Mrs. Walter B	25.00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	100.00
James, Mrs. D. Willis	200.00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K	10.00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D	300.00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D	100.00
Juilliard, Mr. Frederic A	25.00

Kendall, Mrs. E. H.	5.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart	10.00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R.	25.00
Leeds, Mrs. William B.	25.00
Lynde, Mrs. Samuel A.	10.00
McAlpin, Mrs. D. Hunter, Jr.	50.00
Mackay, Mrs. Donald	25.00
Montgomery, Miss Mary C	5.00
Morgan, Miss Anne	10.00
Munroe, Mrs. H. W.	10.00
Osborn, Mrs. William C.	10.00
Pyle, Mrs. James T.	25.00
Rogers, Mrs. John S.	10.00
Schieffelin, Mrs. William J.	10.00
Sharpless, Mrs. H. H. G.	3.00
Sloan, Mrs. Samuel	25.00
Sloan, Mr. Samuel	100.00
Smith, Mrs. Charles Stewart	15.00
Stetson, Mr. Francis Lynde	25.00
Stetson, Mrs. Francis Lynde	25.00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L	25.00
Sturgis, Mrs. Robert	5.00
Taylor, Mrs. Charles Gustavus	10.00
Van Buren, Miss	3.00
Van Buren, Miss H. C.	5.00
Van Dusen, Mrs. Samuel C.	5.00
Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T.	200.00
Van Winkle, Miss M. D.	10.00
Westcott, Mrs. Robert E.	10.00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G	10.00
Whiting, Miss Frances S	5.00
Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B	25.00

Sundry Donations

1911-1912

1911

Oct. —Mrs. Cecelia Greiff: 1 pair crutches.

" —Miss M. Darling: magazines.

" —Dr. C. Irving Fisher: wheel-chair.

" —Mrs. Charles A. Pratt: reading matter.

Nov. —Miss Emma Sevecke: 2 artificial feet.

" —Miss Gertrude Dodd: cut flowers.

" —Church Periodical Club, St. Agnes' Chapel Branch: reading matter.

" —Mrs. Griswold: reading matter.

" —Mr. F. S. Martenis: desk.

" —Church Periodical Club, St. Agnes' Chapel Branch: reading matter.

" —Needlework Guild of America, New York City Branch: 67 articles of clothing, etc.

Dec. —Mrs. Schuyler: reading matter.

" —Miss Inez Dikeman: doll, children's rocker.

" —Mrs. E. Hayward Ferry: 4 boxes figs, 12 jars orange marmalade.

" —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 10 copies "Spiritual Songs," 50 copies "Northfield Hymnal."

" —Miss Anna T. Van Santvoord: 1 Victoria, 1 Brougham.

" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt (for Christmas): For Home Wards: 4 boxes smoking tobacco, 2 boxes pipes. For Children: 1 doll carriage, 2 drums, 2 horses, 3 fire-engines, 1 hook and ladder, 1 ice wagon, 3 sheep, 3 boxes dishes, 4 trains, 1 box knives, forks and spoons; 4 horns, 2 pairs reins, 5 books, 6 balls, 1 horse and wagon, 1 automobile, 1 wagon, 2 clowns, 6 rattles, 15 dolls.

Dec. —Mrs. Charles Gustavus Taylor (for Christmas): 8 heavy robes, 6 infants' robes, 4 infants' caps, 6 infants' jackets, 6 infants' bibs, 4 dolls, 5 boxes of handkerchiefs, 5 pairs shoes, 5 pairs mittens, 24 boxes candy, 15 Christmas trees.

" —Children of P. S. 158, through Miss Huse: 20 scrap-books, made by children.

" —Mrs. M. Orme Wilson: 5 boxes choice fruits.

" —"The Happy Club": scrap books for children.

" —Ward Bread Company (for Christmas): 150 loaves raisin bread.

" —Miss L. Heinrich: candy and doll for Children's Ward.

" —Mr. Louis Harz: 75 coffee cakes, 12 pies.

" —Church Periodical Club, St. Agnes' Chapel Branch: reading matter.

Jan. 1912 —Presbyterian Hospital: 2 lounges, 5 wooden spring beds, 8 ice-cooler stands, 4 bureaus, 1 book-case, 5 bed-room commodes, 1 iron wash-stand, 1 wheel-chair, 1 sideboard.

" —Miss Frances S. Whiting: package of "Saturday Evening Post."

" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 large work-bag, several small work-bags, garments for carpet-rags.

" —Mr. August Goebelsmann: 1 basket of bread.

" —Mrs. Brennan: reading matter.

" —Visiting Club of the Prospect Avenue M. E. Church: quantity of reading matter.

Feb. —Miss Frances S. Whiting: 6 League calendars, one package "Saturday Evening Post," one box toy blocks.

" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 6 baby blankets, 6 baby comforts, 2 flannel night dresses, 1 bathrobe.

" —Church Periodical Club, St. Agnes' Chapel Branch: reading matter.

" —Mrs. Arthur Curtis James: books and magazines.

" —Dr. Charles R. L. Putnam: 1 electric runabout.

" —Bronx Park Department: 14 potted plants.

" —Kindergarten Children, P. S. No. 158: 28 valentines.

" —Miss Van Buren: 2 pairs bed stockings.

" —Mr. William Borsdorff: flowers.

" —Dr. Percy H. Williams: 20 boxes of cut flowers for Ward "Phyllis 2."

" —Mrs. M. Orme Wilson: 2 boxes hot-house fruit.

" —Mrs. Brennan: reading matter.

" —Miss I. Walker: 2 subscriptions "New York American."

Mar. —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 24 hyacinths, "In Memoriam."

" —Miss Adele LeVines: flowers.

" —Mrs. Frank H. Platt: 3 picture books, 2 paint boxes, 2 balls, 2 boxes of pictures.

" —Miss Elizabeth Belknap: box of pieces for weaving.

" —Miss Clara Bernhardt: box of lace samples.

" —Mrs. H. Hazelton: magazines and other reading matter.

" —Mrs. Charles Gustavus Taylor: 9 pieces of cotton goods.

" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: reading matter.

" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: pieces for weaving.

Mar. —Mrs. W. B. Leeds: pieces for weaving.
" —Church Periodical Club, St. Agnes' Chapel Branch: reading matter.
April —Miss E. Constance Schermerhorn: Easter cards and scrap-books.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 4 pots Easter plants.
" —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James, 2 pots Easter lillies.
" —Mrs. E. Haywood Ferry: potted lilies for Easter.
" —Philathea Society, Second Church Disciples of Christ: flowers.
" —St. Ann's Church: 16 potted plants.
" —Mrs. Louis Hartz: 6 pies, 50 coffee cakes, 75 loaves bread.
" —Mrs. James G. Belknap: package of Easter cards for Children's Ward.
" —Mrs. S. Hutchings: books, magazines, etc.
" —Lincoln Sunshine Workers (Good Friday): 650 oranges, 50 bananas, 730 eggs, 250 boxes of candy, 300 packages sugar, 200 packages tea, 650 packages cake, 700 cross buns, 200 packages ham and turkey, 100 handkerchiefs, men's; 150 gingham aprons, 12 collars, 12 flannels, 100 magazine books, 200 tobacco packages, 50 pipes.
May —Miss Frances S. Whiting: package of "Saturday Evening Post."
" —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James: flowers for Nurses' Graduation Exercises.
" —Mr. J. V. Burgevin: 6 potted hyacinths.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: reading matter, pieces for industrial work.
" —Miss May Parsall: silk pieces for weaving.
" —Tri Vis Club: magazines and other reading matter.
" —Mrs. Kummer: magazines.
June —Mrs. James G. Belknap: box of Cretonne and pieces of silk.
" —Mrs. D. Willis James: box of cut flowers.
" —Mr. Robert Sparrow: magazines.
" —National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild: 44 peonies, 10 roses.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of roses.
July —Mr. Benjamin Conklin: 1 pair of crutches.
" —Mrs. William Patterson Van Wyck: 12 quarts ice cream.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren: pieces for industrial work.
Aug. —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: box of cut flowers.
" —Lincoln Sunshine Workers: 20 gallons ice cream, 50 lbs. pound cake.
Sept. —St. Ann's Church: cut flowers.

Miss Parsall: materials for weaving.

Mrs. A. B. Montgomery: pieces of silk and wool for weaving.

University Extension Society: provides in part for teacher in basketry.

Miss Hatfield: "Parish Visitor" for the year.

Miss Booth: Harper's and Scribner's Monthlies, The Outlook, The Independent, and Missionary Magazines, weekly throughout the year.

Employment Society of the Church of St. Nicholas;

Employment Society of the Friends Society; and

Employment Society of the Calvary Baptist Church: making of garments for the Hospital during the winter.

Report of Superintendent

STATEMENT OF STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR, OCTOBER 1ST, 1911, TO OCTOBER 1ST, 1912.

Hospital Department—

Patients remaining, October 1st, 1911		185
Admitted during the year		2,460
Total cared for in Hospital Department		2,645
Discharged as cured	1,323	
Discharged as improved	706	
Discharged as unimproved	154	
Transferred to other institutions	35	
Died	264	2,482
Remaining in Hospital, October 1st, 1912		163
Patients paying for themselves		346
" paid for in part by the city		1,376
" absolutely free		923
		2,645
Days' treatment of pay patients		10,171
" " " city charges		35,979
" " " patients absolutely free		23,996
Total days' Hospital treatment		70,146

Home Department—

Inmates remaining October 1st, 1911		133
Admitted during the year		110
Total cared for in Home Department		243
General discharges	56	
Transferred to other institutions	15	
Died	38	109
Remaining October 1st, 1912		134
Inmates paid for by the city		219
" paying for themselves		6
" absolutely free		18
		243
Days' care of inmates paid for by the city		46,696
" " " " paying in part for themselves		1,790
" " " " absolutely free		6,570
Total days' Home care		55,056

Dispensary Department—

New treatments	3,771
Revisits	3,823
Total treatments	7,594
Prescriptions given	2,969

Emergency Ward—

Emergency treatments	1,631

Ambulance Department—

Cases brought into Hospital	949
Cases found dead on arrival of ambulance	48
Cases treated on street or at home and not brought in	637
Total number of calls	1,634

RECAPITULATION:

Patients treated in Hospital Department	2,645
Inmates cared for in Home	243
Total cared for in Hospital and Home	2,888
Treatments in Dispensary Department	7,594
" " Emergency Ward	1,631
" by Ambulance Surgeon outside	637
Total number cared for in all Departments	12,750
Days' treatment in Hospital Department	70,146
" " " Home	55,056
Total days' treatment	125,202
Remaining in Hospital, October 1st, 1912	163
" " Home, October 1st, 1912	134
Total remaining, October 1st, 1912	297
Average Hospital Census	193
" Home Census	150
Average Census for both Departments	343

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. TOWNLEY,

Superintendent.

CHILDREN'S WARD

Report of Medical Board

To the President and Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home:

Ladies:—The year which is now ending has seen several great advances in the treatment of the sick in the Lincoln Hospital. For these the Medical Board feels that you should be thanked and congratulated.

The opening of the rooms on the roof has made possible the proper treatment of certain wasting diseases which slowly but invariably kill their victims if treated in the dead air of the ordinary ward or house.

The use of these rooms has so far been limited both as to cases and seasons. This is because education in the longing for fresh air is needed and it requires time to inspire this longing in those who have fought cold and hunger for generations.

A second great improvement is in the order kept in the wards. Though breaches of discipline will still be found, it is now rare on entering the wards at unexpected times to find noise and disorder. Those who have been sick under better conditions will realize how important this change is in improving the recoveries of our patients.

Again, through cooperation between the Training School and the Attending Staff, earnest effort has been made to increase the interest in the Training School and the sense of responsibility for its success among the practitioners who make use of our nurses in their wards.

In the following list of cases cared for in the hospital during the past year, no division of patients into Medical, Surgical, Obstetrical or Gynæcological has been made.

Instead, the name of the condition for which the patient entered the hospital is given, and in successive columns come the number of cases in which that condition was the cause of the patients entering the hospital; the number of times that condition was a secondary incentive to enter the hospital, the number of cases in which the condition required operation and the various end results.

For example, we find that alcoholism has brought 128 patients to the hospital, that 15 cases suffering from other diseases were affected by alcoholism, that no cases were operated upon during alcoholism, that five cases died during alcoholism.

To take another example, we turn to appendicitis. The total cases number 77, of these 72 recovered and 5 died. We see also, that 67 were operated upon and 69 were cured, 3 improved and 5 died. Thus more got well than were operated upon, that is, at least 3 got well without operations.

On the other hand 5 died, were they among those operated on? Or did they die because they had not been operated upon, or because they came too late to the operating room? In short, the statistics cannot show the details of our service, they can only indicate the work done, and the value of our tables is to show the student where he can find and study the records of 77 cases of appendicitis, and then work out from the notes under what conditions 72 were cured, why 5 died. To do this he must consider the occupations, the kind of homes they had and the care they were able to take of their early symptoms.

The value of these lists of cases is not then for the statistics themselves, but for the chance it may give the future student of medicine, sociology, or political economy to see at a glance what conditions have been met in this hospital, a "General Hospital," ready to meet all forms of disease and physical injury.

If some worker is interested in the problems due to alcohol, he may study our histories and compare the results to the individual, his family and society, of police care of the alcoholic, and of medical care and advice. That is, between ten days on "the Island," prescribed by a magistrate, and careful treatment of his chronic gastritis by a physician, or of his gastric ulcer by a surgeon, or the study of his mental and nervous errors by the neurologist.

If the investigator is interested in preventive medicine he may follow up the accompanying diseases recorded with our 128 cases of alcoholism. If he is a student of municipal economy, the comparative expense of hospital treatment and that involved in the use of courts and prisons may interest him. So on

through the list of diseases. Little insignificant conditions are noted with the rest, for the little things of our present knowledge, if recorded, may be important aids to advance in the future. Thus Herpes Zoster or Shingles, long suspected of being a nervous lesion is now proved to be the direct results of the degeneration of definite central nerve cells. So that if the disease had not the habit of selecting exactly those cells it might produce instead of blotches in the skin some serious paralysis.

It is not then as a page of printed matter to be read through that I present this list, but as an index for the student or specialist looking for data on some given subject. It has been compiled by our registrar and reviewed by myself; we both see in it many chances for improvement, but we also find similar failings in the reports of other institutions and realize that only by mutual criticism can a better and uniform method of listing be evolved.

An effort to follow a system that approaches those of other large hospitals has been made. The time must come when all hospital records will be co-ordinated. In that way only can the successes and failures of all be of service to all.

As the Lincoln Hospital's contribution to the medical experience for the year 1912, I recommend to you, the President and Board of Managers, the publication of the following table.

Yours very truly,

C. R. L. PUTNAM,

Secretary Medical Board.

Report of Discharges and Deaths
(excepting Still-Births) in
Lincoln Hospital and Home

FROM OCTOBER 1ST, 1911, TO OCTOBER 1ST, 1912

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
ABNORMALITIES AND MALFORMATIONS, CONGENITAL									
Congenital Fistula of Anus	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Congenital Malformation	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
Congenital Malformation of (Face)	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Congenital Malformation of Foot	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	1
Congenital Malformation of Skull	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Congenital Malformation of Spinal Column	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Congenital Malformation of Pelvic Girdle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congenital Malformation of (Reproductive Organs)	3	1	4	2*	1	1	2	0	0
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD									
Anæmia, Pernicious	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Anæmia, Simple	2	3	5	0	1	4	0	0	0
Anæmia, Splenic	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chlorosis	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hæmophilia	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
DISEASES OF BONES AND CARTILAGES									
Abcess	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Curvature of Spine	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis, acute	3	1	4	3	0	4	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis, chronic	5	2	7	4	0	2	4	0	1
Union, faulty	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
DISEASES OF BURSÆ									
Bursitis, acute	3	1	4	1	2	2	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM									
Arteries and Veins									
Aneurysms	4	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	4
Arterial Sclerosis, general	8	9	17	0	0	1	3	3	10
Embolisms	2	3	5	0	3	1	0	0	1
Phlebitis	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Thrombosis	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Varix	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
Heart									
Endocardium and Valves:									
Endocarditis, acute	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Endocarditis, chronic	2	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	2
Valvular Disease, chronic cardiac	47	12	59	0	0	37	3	1	18
Myocardium:									
Dilatation, acute cardiac	7	7	14	0	3	0	0	1	10
Dilatation, chronic cardiac	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Heart Block	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Myocarditis, acute	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Myocarditis, chronic	3	4	7	0	0	2	0	0	5
Neuroses:									
Angina pectoris	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pericardium:									
Pericarditis	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM									
Appendix									
Appendicitis, acute	40	1	41	33	36	1	0	0	4
Appendicitis, chronic	22	14	36	34	33	2	0	0	1
Intestine									
Autointoxication, intestinal (over 2 years)	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
Colitis, acute (2 years and over)	2	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Constipation	4	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
Enteritis, acute (under 2 years)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Enteritis, acute (2 years and over)	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Enterocolitis (2 years and over)	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fermentation, intestinal (under 2 years)	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Fermentation, intestinal (2 years and over)	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Foreign Body in Intestine	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gastro-Enteritis (see Stomach)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neurosis, intestinal	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Obstruction, acute intestinal	4	2	6	3	2	0	0	0	4
Obstruction, chronic intestinal	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Stricture of Intestine	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ulcer of Intestine, perforating	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Liver									
Abcess of Liver	2	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	1
Cirrhosis of Liver, atrophic	0	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	3
Cirrhosis of Liver, hyperthrophic	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	2
Fatty Liver	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gall-Bladder and Gall-Ducts									
Adhesions about Gall-Bladder	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0
Cholangitis, acute	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cholecystitis, acute	2	1	3	3	1	1	0	0	1
Cholecystitis, chronic	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cholelithiasis	5	0	5	4	4	0	0	0	1
Peritonaeum									
Adhesions of Peritonaeum	11	9	20	12	13	3	4	0	0
Peritonitis, acute general	0	7	7	4	2	0	0	0	5
Peritonitis, acute local	0	4	4	3	3	0	0	0	1
Peritonitis, chronic local	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Mouth									
Angina Ludovici	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Stomatitis	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pharynx									
Pharyngitis, acute	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Salivary Glands and Ducts									
Abcess of Sub-maxillary Gland	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Teeth, Gums and Alveoli									
Abcess, alveolar	9	0	9	3	4	5	0	0	0
Caries of the Teeth	0	1	1	*	1	0	0	0	0
Pyorrhœa, alveolaris	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tonsils									
Abcess, tonsillar	3	0	3	2	1	2	0	0	0

NOTE—Peritonitis, Tuberculous. See Tuberculosis of Digestive System.

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Amygdalitis, acute follicular	8	0	8	0	7	1	0	0	0
Amygdalitis, chronic	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hypertrophy of Tonsils	38	11	49	39	41	6	2	0	0
Œsophagus									
Foreign Body in Œsophagus	1	0	1		1	0	0	0	0
Varix of Œsophagus	1	1	2		0	0	0	0	2
Rectum and Anus									
Ichio-rectal Abcess	5	1	6	5	3	3	0	0	0
Fissure Ani	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Foreign Body in Rectum	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hæmorrhoids	7	6	13	11	12	1	0	0	0
Proctitis	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Prolapse of Rectum	2	1	3	1	0	2	0	0	1
Stricture of Rectum	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Stomach									
Adhesions About Stomach	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dilatation of Stomach, acute	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fermentation, gastric	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Foreign Body in Stomach	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gastritis, acute catarrhal	9	3	12	0	12	0	0	0	0
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal	10	1	11	0	3	7	0	0	1
Gastroenteritis (under 2 years)	30	4	34	0	15	5	2	0	12
Gastroenteritis (2 years and over)	13	3	16	0	10	4	0	0	2
Hæmatemesis	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Hypochlorhydria	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Nervous Dyspepsia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stenosis of Pylorus	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	2
Ulcer of Stomach	3	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ulcer of Stomach, perforating	4	0	4	3	3	0	0	0	1
Vomiting, recurrent	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
DISEASES OF THE EAR									
Mastoiditis, acute	9	1	10	9	8	1	0	0	1
Otitis Media, acute	3	4	7	1	5	2	0	0	0
Otitis Media, chronic	5	1	6	0	0	6	0	0	0
DISEASES OF THE EYE AND ANNEXA									
Cataract	4	0	4	3	2	2	0	0	0
Conjunctivitis, acute	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Conjunctivitis, chronic	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Keratitis, phlyctenular	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Paralysis of (ocular muscles)	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Retinitis	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Scleritis	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Trachoma	3	0	3	2	1	2	0	0	0
Ulcer of Cornea	2	1	3	1	0	3	0	0	0
HERNIAE									
Epigastric Hernia	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Femoral Hernia	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Femoral Hernia, strangulated	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Inguinal Hernia	29	2	31	25	26	0	5	0	0
Inguinal Hernia, strangulated	4	0	4	4	3	0	0	0	1
Umbilical Hernia	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ventral Hernia	4	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
INFECTIVE DISEASES									
Abcess (skin and cellular tissues)	3	2	5	1	1	3	0	0	1
Carbuncle of Neck	4	0	4	2	1	3	0	0	0
Cellulitis	14	2	16	5	9	6	0	1	0
Cerebrospinal Fever	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chancroid of Penis	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Chickenpox	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria	11	2	13	0	1	0	0	12	0
Diphtheria, bacillus carrier	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Erysipelas	9	3	12	0	3	0	0	4	5
Furunculosis	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
German Measles	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gonococcus Infection (eye and annexa	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	1	2
Gonococcus Infection (joints)	12	0	12	1	4	6	0	2	0
Gonococcus Infection (lymphatic system	3	0	3	2	0	2	1	0	0
Gonococcus Infection (reproductive organs)	23	18	41	10	23	17	0	0	1
Gonococcus Infection (urinary organs)	5	4	9	0	0	7	2	0	0
Influenza	11	2	13	0	11	0	0	0	2
Malaria	5	0	5	0	2	3	0	0	0
Measles	7	0	7	0	3	0	1	3	0
Mumps	2	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
Rheumatic Fever, acute	17	1	18	0	12	6	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principle or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Rheumatic Fever, subacute	11	0	11	0	2	9	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	0
Septichaemia	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Septichaemia, puerperium	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2
Syphilis	14	3	17	0	0	12	3	0	2
Syphilis (of bone)	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Syphilis (digestive system)	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Syphilis of eye	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Syphilis of (joints)	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Syphilis of (lymphatic system)	4	1	5	1	0	5	0	0	0
Syphilis of (nervous system)	4	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
Syphilis of (reproductive organs)	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Syphilis of (respiratory system)	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Syphilis of (skin)	0	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Syphilis of (urinary organs)	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis, acute general	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tuberculosis of (bones)	3	1	4	0	1	2	0	0	1
Tuberculosis of (circulatory system)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tuberculosis of (digestive system)	5	2	7	4	1	0	0	0	6
Tuberculosis of (joints)	11	0	11	1	1	6	2	0	2
Tuberculosis of (lymphatic system)	14	0	14	11	9	4	1	0	0
Tuberculosis of (muscles, etc.)	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tuberculosis of (nervous system)	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2
Tuberculosis of (reproductive organs)	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tuberculosis of (respiratory system)	3	3	6	0	0	3	1	1	1
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic	7	0	7	0	1	2	0	1	3
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	29	5	34	0	0	8	3	10	13
Typhoid Fever	18	1	19	0	14	0	0	0	5
Whooping Cough	3	1	4	0	1	2	1	0	0
DISEASES OF THE JOINTS									
Ankylosis	2	2	4	2	0	3	1	0	0
Arthritis, acute	3	0	3	1	1	2	0	0	0
Arthritis, chronic	3	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
Arthritis, deformans	2	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	1
Genu Recurvatum	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Genu Valgum	4	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0
Genu Varum	3	0	3	3	2	1	0	0	0
Pes Planus	6	1	7	1	0	6	1	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Diseases of the Lymphatic System									
Abcess of (lymph nodes)	6	2	8	4	6	2	0	0	0
Hyperthropy of (lymph nodes)	2	1	3	1	0	2	1	0	0
Lymphadenitis of (lymph nodes) chronic	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Diseases of Mind									
Constitutional Inferiority	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Dementia, cause unknown	5	0	5	0	0	1	1	3	0
Dementia Præcox	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
Dementia Præcox Catatonia	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0
General Paralysis of the Insane	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
Imbecility	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Melancholia, involutional	4	2	6	0	0	2	0	3	1
Paranoia	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
Psychosis, exhaustive, infective and toxic	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
Psychosis, intoxication	5	13	18	0	8	1	1	3	5
Psychosis, polyneuritica	3	2	5	0	0	0	1	3	1
Psychosis, epileptic	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
Psychosis, hysterical	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Psychosis, manic depressive	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Psychosis, senile	3	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	1
Psychosis, traumatic	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Variety of insanity not ascertained	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions									
Cicatricial Contracture	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Diabetes Mellitus	6	3	9	0	0	2	1	1	5
Diet Regulation	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
Gangrene	1	9	10	3*	3	0	3	1	3
Glycosuria	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
Gout, acute	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gout, chronic	2	2	4	0	0	3	1	0	0
Infancy	33	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0
Malingering	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Malnutrition (under 1 year)	12	1	13	0	2	4	0	0	7
Malnutrition (1 year and over)	3	1	4	0	1	2	0	0	1
Pseudocyesis	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Raynaud's Disease	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0
Rheumatism, chronic articular	13	4	17	0	5	8	0	0	4

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Rheumatism, muscular	13	0	13	0	6	5	0	2	0
Rickets	3	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
Senility	9	1	10	0	0	0	5	0	5
Shock	1	10	11	0	1	0	0	0	10
Sinus	0	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	0
Skin Donor	5	0	5	*	1	3	1	0	0
Starvation	3	2	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Unknown	8	0	8	0	2	3	3	0	0
Vagrancy	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vertigo	2	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
DISEASES OF THE MUSCLES, FASCIÆ, TENDONS, AND TENDON SHEATHS									
Muscles and Fasciæ									
Abscess of (muscles)	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	0	0
Contracture of (muscles)	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Myositis, acute	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM									
Brain, Spinal Cord, and Meninges									
Anæmia of Brain	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Apoplexy	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Arterial Sclerosis, cerebral	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hæmorrhage into Cerebrum	15	2	17	0	0	4	0	1	12
Hemiplegia, old	6	2	8	0	0	1	0	1	6
Meningitis, cerebral	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Meningitis, cerebrospinal	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Myelitis, transverse	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Poliomyelitis, acute Bulbar	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tabes Dorsalis	5	0	5	0	0	1	2	0	2
Cranial and Spinal Nerves									
Neuralgia of	1	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
Neuritis of	3	9	12	0	4	7	1	0	0
Paralysis of	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	0	0
Zoster	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Functional and Nervous Disorders									
Angiospastic Œdema	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Aphasia	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

Diseases	As Principal or only Disease of Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Chorea	3	1	3	1	1	3	1	0	0
Epilepsy	1	3	14	1	2	4	1	1	2
Epilepsy Jacksonian	3	1	3	1	1	2	2	0	1
Hysteria	4	1	4	1	1	4	1	0	0
Neurasthenia	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Paralysis Agitans	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
PARASITES									
Flagellata									
Scabies	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Tape Worms									
Taenia Saginata	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Taenia Solium	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Trichophytosis	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS									
Absinthe Poisoning	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Aconite Poisoning	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Alcohol Poisoning	128	15	143	0	102	21	3	5	12
Arsenic Poisoning, acute	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cocaine Poisoning, acute	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cocaine Poisoning, chronic	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fish Poisoning	4	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
Hydrochloric Acid Poisoning	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Illuminating Gas Poisoning	11	2	13	0	11	2	0	0	0
Illuminating Gas Poisoning, industrial	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lead Poisoning, chronic	3	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Lysol Poisoning	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Opium Poisoning, acute	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Opium Poisoning, chronic:									
Morphine Poisoning, chronic	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	3	0
Oxalic Acid Poisoning	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS									
Functional Disturbances Involving Male and Female Sexual Organs									
Amenorrhœa	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Dysmenorrhœa	3	0	3	1	2	1	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Mammary Gland									
Abcess of Mammary Gland.....	3	0	3	3	1	2	0	0	0
Tumor of Mammary Gland (see Tumors).									
Female Reproductive Organs									
Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes:									
Tumor of Ovary (see Tumors).									
Abcess of Ovary.....	6	4	10	10	10	0	0	0	0
Abcess, pelvic	3	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	0
Atrophy of Ovary.....	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Displacement of Ovary.....	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gestation, extrauterine.....	9	0	9	8	8	0	1	0	0
Hæmatosalpinx	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Oophoritis, acute.....	1	3	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
Oophoritis, chronic.....	2	18	20	14	18	2	0	0	0
Salpingitis, acute.....	7	3	10	5	6	1	3	0	0
Salpingitis, chronic.....	29	7	36	33	33	1	2	0	0
Uterus:									
Displacement of Uterus, anteflexion.....	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0
Displacement of Uterus, retroversion.....	28	24	52	46	45	3	4	0	0
Endometritis, acute.....	6	3	9	7	8	1	0	0	0
Endometritis, chronic.....	34	41	75	66	67	4	4	0	0
Endotrachelitis.	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hypertrophy of Cervix Uteri	2	3	5	4	4	0	1	0	0
Laceration of Cervix Uteri, old..	7	10	17	16	16	0	1	0	0
Stricture of Uterine Canal.....	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Subinvolntion of Uterus	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Tumors of Uterus (see Tumors).									
Vagina:									
Fistula Rectovaginal..	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, old ..	7	6	13	13	13	0	0	0	0
Prolapse of Anterior Vaginal Wall	0	4	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
Prolapse of Posterior Vaginal Wall	0	7	7	7	7	0	0	0	0
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor	2	3	5	4	4	0	1	0	0
Vaginitis, chronic	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Vulva:									
Abcess of Vulva.....	3	0	3	1	2	1	0	0	0
Adhesions about Clitoris	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Male Reproductive Organs									
Penis:									
Redundant Prepuce	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Phimosis	6	1	7	5	7	0	0	0	0
Prostrate Gland:									
Enlargement of Prostate	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Spermatic Cord:									
Varicocele	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
Testicle and Epididymis:									
Epididymitis, acute	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Orchitis, acute	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Tunica Vaginalis:									
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis	3	1	4	3	4	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM									
Bronchi and Trachea									
Asthma	6	4	10	0	3	1	0	1	5
Bronchitis, acute	29	4	33	0	23	7	1	0	2
Bronchitis, chronic	4	1	5	0	2	3	0	0	0
Larnyx and Epiglottis									
Epiglottiditis	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Laryngitis, acute	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Laryngitis, chronic	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Neurosis of Larynx	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Oedema, glottidis	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	1
Lung									
Abcess of Lung	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
Emphysema, pulmonary interlobular	1	5	6	0	1	2	1	2	0
Emphysema, senile pulmonary	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gangrene of Lung	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hæmoptysis	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1
Œdema of Lung	0	20	20	0	0	1	0	0	19
Pneumonia-broncho	34	13	47	0	21	4	0	0	22
Pneumonia-lobar	87	8	95	0	45	3	2	0	45
Nose and Nasal Passages									
Adenoids	12	23	35	31	30	5	0	0	0
Deviation of Nasal Septum	3	1	4	3	3	0	1	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Epistaxis	2	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Rhinitis, acute	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Spur on Nasal Septum	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ulcer on Nasal Passage	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Accessory Sinuses									
Frontal Sinusitis	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pleura									
Hæmothora X	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous	10	3	13	0	7	5	1	0	0
Pleurisy, chronic fibrous	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pleuritic Adhesions	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pleurisy, serofibrinous	5	1	6	1	4	1	0	0	1
Pleurisy, suppurative	5	4	9	6	1	2	2	0	4
Pneumothorax	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
DISEASES OF THE SKIN, HAIR AND NAILS									
Skin and Hair									
Eczema	6	3	9	0	4	3	1	1	0
Eczema Seborrhoicum	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Erythema, simplex	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Impetigo Herpetiformis	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parasitic Diseases:									
Psoriasis	7	0	7	0	2	4	1	0	0
Ulcer of Leg	8	3	11	0	3	6	1	1	0
Ulcer of Leg, varicose	10	1	11	0	0	8	2	1	0
Ulcer of Foot	1	0	1	*	0	1	0	0	0
Ulcer of Hand	1	0	1	*	0	1	0	0	0
Warts (about anus)	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Warts (venereal)	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Nails									
Onychia	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
TUMORS									
Benign Tumors									
Adenoma of Breast	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cystoma of Broad Ligament	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cystoma of Ovary	5	14	19	19	18	0	0	0	1
Cystoma of Uterus	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Fibroma of Mammary Gland	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Fibroma of Uterus	6	4	10	8	8	0	2	0	0
Lipoma of Abdominal Wall	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lipoma of Muscles and Fasciæ of Neck	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lipoma of Skin in Axilla	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Myoma of Uterus	2	2	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
Papiloma of Bladder	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Papiloma of Larynx	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Papiloma of Neck	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Retention Cyst of Lingual Duct	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Teratoma of Ovary	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Mixed Benign Tumors									
Cystadenoma of Mesentery	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cystadenoma of Omentum	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Fibro-Myoma of Uterus	4	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
Malignant Tumors									
Carcinoma of Breast	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma of Broad Ligament	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma of Female Genital Organs	9	0	9	3	2	0	5	1	1
Carcinoma of Intestine	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma of Lung	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma of Lymph Nodes, cervical	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma of Rectum	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carcinoma of Retroperitoneal Glands	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma of Stomach	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Carcinoma of Tongue	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Epithelioma of Cervix Uteri	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Epithelioma of Skin	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Chorioepithelioma of Uterus	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hypernephroma of Kidney	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sarcoma of Arytenoid Cartilage	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sarcoma of Kidney	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Sarcoma of Mesentery and Omentum	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sarcoma of Retroperitoneal Glands	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2
Sarcoma of Skin of Temple	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
DISEASES OF THE URINARY ORGANS									
Bladder									
Cystitis, acute	2	2	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
Cystitis, chronic	1	4	5	0	2	1	0	1	1
Retention of Urine	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kidney									
Abcess of Kidney	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0
Abcess Perinephritic	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
Hydronephrosis	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Nephritis, acute	6	1	7	0	2	1	0	0	4
Nephritis, chronic interstitial	16	17	33	0	1	10	4	3	15
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous	4	7	11	0	1	3	2	0	6
Nephritis, disseminated suppurative	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nephrolithiasis	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nephroptosis	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pyelitis	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Uræmia, acute	0	10	10	0	1	1	1	0	7
Uræmia, chronic	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ureter									
Calculus in Ureter, impacted	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Stricture of Ureter	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ureteral Colic	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Urethra									
Abcess about Urethra	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Abcess in Male Perinæum	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Calculus in Urethra, impacted	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Extravasation of Urine	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fistula of Urethra	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stricture of Urethra	2	2	4	3	1	1	0	0	2
OBSTETRICAL CONDITIONS, DISEASES AND INJURIES									
Abcess of Mammary Gland, puerperium	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Abcess, pelvic, puerperium	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
Abortion	57	3	60	53*	55	4	0	0	1
Abortion, threatened	8	0	8	0	5	3	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Accidental Hæmorrhage, Pregnancy	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Albuminuria, Pregnancy	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cellulitis, pelvic, Puerperium	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Deformed Pelvis, Pregnancy	2	0	2	*	1	0	1	0	0
Endometritis, acute, Puerperium	3	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
Fissure of Nipple, Puerperium	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hæmatoma of Vulva, Puerperium	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, recent	0	6	6	3	6	0	0	0	0
Mastitis, Puerperium	3	1	4	2	3	1	0	0	0
Metritis, acute, Puerperium	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Miscarriage	8	1	9	1	8	0	0	0	1
Miscarriage Threatened	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nephritis, acute, Pregnancy	2	2	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
Nephritis, acute, Puerperium	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Parturition, Abnormal									
Parturition, M. L. P.	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Parturition, Sc. L. A	2	0	2	*	2	0	0	0	0
Parturition, Sc. D. A	1	0	1	*	1	0	0	0	0
Parturition, Normal									
Parturition, O. L. A.	104	0	104	*	104	0	0	0	0
Parturition, O. D. A	17	0	17	*	17	0	0	0	0
Parturition, O. D. P.	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Parturition, S. L. A	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Parturition, S. D. P.	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parturition, multiple	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Peritonitis, acute local, Puerperium	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Phlebitis of (veins), Puerperium	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Placenta Prævia, Parturition	3	0	3	*	3	0	0	0	0
Pregnancy, normal (not delivered)	18	0	18	0	0	0	18	0	0
Pregnancy, vomiting of	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Premature Delivery	8	1	9	0	9	0	0	0	0
Puerperium, normal	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Retained Secundines, Parturition	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Retained Secundines, Puerperium	3	1	4	2	3	0	0	0	1
Toxæmia of Pregnancy	4	1	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Eclampsia, Parturition	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Eclampsia, Puerperium	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF THE NEWBORN CHILD									
Atelectasis (under 3 months)	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Icterus Neonatorum	0		1	0	1	0	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Newborn Child	125	0	125	0	122	0	0	0	3
Prematurity	17	0	17	0	0	1	0	0	16
INJURIES TO BONES									
Contusion of (bone)	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fracture about Ankle-joint	16	0	16	1	14	2	0	0	0
Fracture of Clavicle	8	2	10	0	1	9	0	0	0
Fracture of (bones of face)	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Fracture of (bones of face) compound	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fracture of Femur	16	4	20	8	12	3	1	0	4
Fracture of (bones of foot)	4	2	6	0	1	5	0	0	0
Fracture of (bones of foot) compound	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Fracture of (bones of forearm)	22	0	22	5	3	19	0	0	0
Fracture of (bones of forearm) compound	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Fracture of (bones of hand)	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Fracture of (bones of hand) compound	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fracture of Humerus	14	2	16	7	3	11	0	0	2
Fracture of Humerus, compound	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	3
Fracture of (bones of leg)	20	3	23	5	13	9	1	0	0
Fracture of (bones of leg) compound	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Fracture of Maxilla, inferior	4	0	4	0	0	3	1	0	0
Fracture of Maxilla, inferior, compound	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fracture of Patella	4	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
Fracture of Pelvis	3	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	2
Fracture of Ribs	10	6	16	0	8	6	0	0	2
Fracture of Skull	25	0	25	4	6	6	1	0	12
Fracture of Skull, compound	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fracture of Vertebræ	1	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	1
Fracture about Wrist-joint	9	2	11	0	2	6	2	0	1
Wound of (bone) gunshot	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
INJURIES TO THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM									
Arteries and Veins									
Wounds, incised	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
INJURIES TO THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM									
Intestines									
Contusion of Intestine	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wound of Intestine, incised	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Wound of Intestine, lacerated	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Teeth, Tongue, Tonsils									
Avulsion of Teeth	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wound of Tongue, incised	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wound of Tongue, lacerated	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wound of Tonsil, lacerated	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INJURIES TO THE EAR									
Rupture of Tympanum, traumatic	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wound of External Ear, gunshot.	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Wound of External Ear, lacerated	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INJURIES TO THE EYE AND EYELID									
Burn of Eyelid	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Contusion of Eyelid	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Foreign Body in Eye	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hæmorrhage into Eyeball	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Hæmorrhage under Conjunctiva, traumatic	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Wound of (eye) Incised	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wound of (eye) Lacerated	4	1	5	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wound of (eye) Punctured	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INJURIES TO THE JOINTS									
Contusions of (joints)	6	0	6	0	3	3	0	0	0
Dislocation of Clavicle	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Dislocation of Elbow	2	4	6	1	3	3	0	0	0
Dislocation of Hip	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dislocation of Maxilla Inferior	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dislocation of Metatarsus	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dislocation of Pelvis	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dislocation of Shoulder	2	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Dislocation of Tarsus	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Sprains	18	4	22	0	9	12	1	0	0
Synovitis, traumatic	11	2	13	0	2	10	1	0	0
Wounds of Joints, lacerated	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
INJURIES TO THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM									
Muscles									
Contusion of (muscles)	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Strain of (muscles)	3	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0
INJURIES TO THE NERVOUS SYSTEM									
Brain									
Intracranial Injury	10	8	18	5	5	7	0	0	6
Wound of Brain, gunshot	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
INJURIES TO THE REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS									
Vulva									
Contusion of Vulva	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
INJURIES TO THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM									
Lung									
Wound of Lung, lacerated	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nose									
Wound of Nose, lacerated	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wound of Nose, punctured	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pleura									
Wound of Pleura, punctured	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Spleen									
Wound of Spleen, lacerated		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
INJURIES TO THE URINARY ORGANS									
Bladder									
Wound of Bladder, lacerated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kidney									
Wound of Kidney, lacerated	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
Urethra									
Wound of Urethra, lacerated	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

DISEASES	Admitted in other Hospitals	Admitted in this Hospital	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
Injuries to Limbs									
Amputation, Wounds, Burns, Other Wounds, Contusions, Other Injuries, Sprains, Fractures, Dislocations									
Abrasions	5	3	8	1	2	5	1	2	1
Bruises	13	2	15	1*	3	9	2	1	4
Burns	11	1	12	1*	3	7	2	2	7
Compression of Chest	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0
Contusions	54	22	81	1	35	41	4	1	1
Crush	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
Foreign Body in Face	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Frost-bite	2	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Hematoma	2	3	5	1	2	2	1	1	0
Wounds, gunshot	8	1	9	2	1	7	0	0	0
Wounds, incised	7	4	11	1	2	5	1	0	0
Wounds, accident	28	30	58	1*	21	25	0	1	3
Wounds, punctured	3	1	4	1	1	2	0	0	1
Wounds, stab	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Miscellaneous Injuries									
Submersion	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Emphysema, traumatic	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1
Exhaustion from Overexertion and Exposure	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
Multiple Injuries, extreme	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Operation Wound	4	0	4	1	0	4	1	0	0
Secondary Hemorrhage	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sunstroke	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Heat Cramps	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Heat Exhaustion	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Totals	2551	868	3419	825	1764	835	157	103	530

NOTE:—Nomenclature of operations performed for any of the diseases, injuries and conditions listed in the foregoing report is simply "operation for"—followed by the diagnosis as given—except where an asterisk appears in the "operations" column following the diagnosis. The asterisk indicates that the operations performed, or some of them, cannot be placed under such terminology.

These operations, which are not included in the figures given in the "operations" column in the foregoing report, will be found in the following list:

OTHER OPERATIONS

Surgical

Amputation of Arm, for avulsion of arm	1
Amputation of Finger, for avulsion of finger	1
Amputation of Foot, for avulsion of foot	1
Amputation of Leg, for avulsion of leg	2
Amputation of Thigh, for avulsion of thigh	1
Amputation of Leg, for gangrene of leg	1
Amputation of Thigh, for gangrene of foot and leg	2
Amputation of Toe, for gangrene of toe	1
Amputation of Toe, for ulcer of foot	1
Amputation of Phalanges, for wound of fingers, lacerated	2
Extraction of Teeth, for caries of teeth	1
Operations, exploratory	8
Operation of Skin Grafting, for burns	2
Operation of Skin Grafting, for ulcer of hand	1
Operation on Skin Donor	5

Obstetrical

Cæsarian Section	2
Forceps	3
Induction of Abortion	2
Induction of Labor	2
Version	1
	40
Number of operations as shown by foregoing report	825
Total operations	865

Report of the X-ray Department

By A. E. Vernon, Radiologist.

To the Board of Managers:

Ladies: The service of the X-ray Department during the past year has grown apace. A considerable increase in the amount of work done for the Hospital itself is shown over the preceding year, and the same may be said for the outside service.

The accompanying report will show the work accomplished in detail:

Lincoln Hospital X-ray Laboratory

Radiographs

From October 1st, 1911 to October 1st, 1912.

Aneurysms	6
Arthritis of joints	15
Biliary calculi	5
Bursitis	4
Carcinoma of stomach and intestines	9
Cardiac conditions	22
Cellulitis of hand	3
Cellulitis of head	2
Charcot's joint	2
Contraction of lung	1
Exostoses	6
Empyæma	9
Foreign bodies	25
Fracture about ankle joint	64
" of clavicle	10
" about elbow-joint	50
" of femur	32
" of bones of foot	26
" of bones of forearm	72
" of bones of hand	12
" about hip-joint	20
" of humerus	45
" about knee-joint	56
" of bones of leg	62
" of maxilla, inferior	2
" of pelvis	13
" of ribs	3

Fracture of scapula	5
" about shoulder-joint	20
" of skull	13
" of sternum	2
" of vertebræ	7
" about wrist-joint	68
Gonococcus infection of joints	6
Hydronephrosis	11
Osteitis deformana	2
Osteomyelitis of ankle	2
" of bones of leg	8
" of humerus	4
" of femur	5
" of mandible	2
Pneumonia	7
Pleurisy	4
Renal calculi	14
Tuberculosis bones	3
" joints	30
" kidney	1
" peritonæum	1
" pulmonary	19
" spine	4
Total	814

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. VERNON,

Radiologist.

Out-Patient Department

Is conducted by the House Staff of the Hospital, under the supervision of the Medical Board.

CLINICS:

Medical and Surgical, daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 10 o'clock a.m. to 12 o'clock m.
Gynæcological, Tuesdays and Fridays, from 2 to 3 o'clock p.m.

These departments are provided for the relief and treatment of the deserving poor. Patients will not be admitted to treatment whose circumstances indicate that they are able to pay for the services of a private physician.

A nominal sum is charged for admission and for prescriptions, which may be waived if patients are unable to pay same.

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME:

Ladies:—The thirteenth annual report of the Training School is as follows:

STATISTICS OF THE SCHOOL

Number of pupils in training September 30, 1911—Graduating Class	3
—Seniors	13
—Intermediates	13
—Juniors	14
Number of probationers admitted during year	20
" " " dropped during year	2
" " " resigned during year	3
" " nurses dropped during year	2
" " " resigned during year	4
" " " graduated during year	13
Number of pupils in training September 30, 1912—Seniors	13
—Intermediates	14
—Juniors	15
—Probationers	3

Thirteen nurses graduated, eleven took the State Board examinations, and also three older graduates. The majority passed with great credit both the written and practical examinations. One of the graduates is employed as Night Supervisor in the Hospital. Others are doing private nursing in New York City or their home towns.

A sum given by Mrs. James made it possible to give poor ward patients, when needed, a special nurse without overtaxing our pupil nurses. At the same time it gave older graduates the opportunity to keep in touch with the Hospital.

The lectures given by the Medical Board and the teaching of the House Staff were very beneficial to the nurses. A course of Dietetics has been given by Miss A. C. Keith, Dietitian of the Presbyterian Hospital in New York City.

A course of "added experience" has been given to graduates of other schools. At present one graduate from the British West Indies and one from British Guiana are taking the course.

In consequence of the opening of two roof wards and a second Gynæcological ward, more nurses were needed to accomplish the work. In order to accommodate the nurses a house was rented near by.

Miss A. B. Samuel, Assistant Superintendent, and two other graduates of the School were sent to Europe last July to attend the International Congress of Nurses in Cologne. During their travels they visited well known hospitals in different large cities.

A special donation enabled us to have services for the nurses in the Van Santvoord Memorial Chapel. They were very successfully conducted by the Rev. Joseph P. Tarney. Mr. Ullrich, a student of the Union Theological Seminary, is Mr. Tarney's successor.

At the Graduating Exercises, May 9th, 1912, the diplomas were presented by Miss Mary W. Booth, a greeting was given by Mrs. James and an address by Dr. Herbert Swift Carter.

Respectfully submitted,

WILHELMINA AHRENS,

Superintendent of the Training School.

CLASS OF 1912

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
INJURIES TO THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM									
Intestines									
Contusion of Intestine	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wound of Intestine, incised	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Wound of Intestine, lacerated	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Teeth, Tongue, Tonsils									
Avulsion of Teeth	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wound of Tongue, incised	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wound of Tongue, lacerated	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wound of Tonsil, lacerated	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INJURIES TO THE EAR									
Rupture of Tympanum, traumatic	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wound of External Ear, gunshot.	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Wound of External Ear, lacerated	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INJURIES TO THE EYE AND EYELID									
Burn of Eyelid	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Contusion of Eyelid	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Foreign Body in Eye	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hæmorrhage into Eyeball	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Hæmorrhage under Conjunctiva, traumatic	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Wound of (eye) Incised	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Wound of (eye) Lacerated	4	1	5	0	3	1	1	0	0
Wound of (eye) Punctured	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INJURIES TO THE JOINTS									
Contusions of (joints)	6	0	6	0	3	3	0	0	0
Dislocation of Clavicle	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Dislocation of Elbow	2	4	6	1	3	3	0	0	0
Dislocation of Hip	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dislocation of Maxilla Inferior	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dislocation of Metatarsus	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dislocation of Pelvis	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dislocation of Shoulder	2	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Dislocation of Tarsus	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Sprains	18	4	22	0	9	12	1	0	0
Synovitis, traumatic	11	2	13	0	2	10	1	0	0
Wounds of Joints, lacerated	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
INJURIES TO THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM									
Muscles									
Contusion of (muscles)	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Strain of (muscles)	3	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0
INJURIES TO THE NERVOUS SYSTEM									
Brain									
Intracranial Injury	10	8	18	5	5	7	0	0	6
Wound of Brain, gunshot	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
INJURIES TO THE REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS									
Vulva									
Contusion of Vulva	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
INJURIES TO THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM									
Lung									
Wound of Lung, lacerated	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nose									
Wound of Nose, lacerated	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wound of Nose, punctured	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pleura									
Wound of Pleura, punctured	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Spleen									
Wound of Spleen, lacerated		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
INJURIES TO THE URINARY ORGANS									
Bladder									
Wound of Bladder, lacerated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kidney									
Wound of Kidney, lacerated	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
Urethra									
Wound of Urethra, lacerated	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

DISEASES	As Principal or only Disease or Condition	As a Complication	Total	Operations	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Transferred	Died
INJURIES TO REGIONS									
Abdominal Wall; Back; Chest Wall; Extremity, Lower; Extremity, Upper; Face and Scalp; Neck, and Perinæum									
Abrasions	5	3	8	0	2	5	1	0	0
Avulsions	13	2	15	4*	3	8	0	0	4
Burns	21	1	22	0*	9	6	0	0	7
Compression of Chest	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Contusions	59	22	81	0	35	41	4	0	1
Crush	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
Foreign Body in Face	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Frost-bite	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Hæmatoma	2	3	5	1	2	2	1	0	0
Wounds, gunshot	6	0	6	2	0	6	0	0	0
Wounds, incised	7	4	11	0	2	8	1	0	0
Wounds, lacerated	68	20	88	5*	21	63	0	1	3
Wounds, punctured	3	1	4	1	1	2	0	0	1
Wounds, stab	7	0	7	0	3	4	0	0	0
MISCELLANEOUS INJURIES									
Submersion	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Emphysema, traumatic	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Exhaustion from Overexertion and Exposure	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Multiple Injuries, extreme	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Operation Wound	4	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
Secondary Hæmorrhage	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sunstroke	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Heat Cramps	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Heat Exhaustion	6	0	6	0	5	1	0	0	0
Totals	2551	868	3419	825	1764	835	187	103	530

NOTE:—Nomenclature of operations performed for any of the diseases, injuries and conditions listed in the foregoing report is simply "operation for"—followed by the diagnosis as given—except where an asterisk appears in the "operations" column following the diagnosis. The asterisk indicates that the operations performed, or some of them, cannot be placed under such terminology.

These operations, which are not included in the figures given in the "operations" column in the foregoing report, will be found in the following list:

OTHER OPERATIONS

Surgical

Amputation of Arm, for avulsion of arm	1
Amputation of Finger, for avulsion of finger	1
Amputation of Foot, for avulsion of foot	1
Amputation of Leg, for avulsion of leg	2
Amputation of Thigh, for avulsion of thigh	1
Amputation of Leg, for gangrene of leg	1
Amputation of Thigh, for gangrene of foot and leg	2
Amputation of Toe, for gangrene of toe	1
Amputation of Toe, for ulcer of foot	1
Amputation of Phalanges, for wound of fingers, lacerated	2
Extraction of Teeth, for caries of teeth	1
Operations, exploratory	8
Operation of Skin Grafting, for burns	2
Operation of Skin Grafting, for ulcer of hand	1
Operation on Skin Donor	5

Obstetrical

Cæsarian Section	2
Forceps	3
Induction of Abortion	2
Induction of Labor	2
Version	1
	40
Number of operations as shown by foregoing report	825
Total operations	865

Report of the X-ray Department

By A. E. Vernon, Radiologist.

To the Board of Managers:

Ladies: The service of the X-ray Department during the past year has grown apace. A considerable increase in the amount of work done for the Hospital itself is shown over the preceding year, and the same may be said for the outside service.

The accompanying report will show the work accomplished in detail:

Lincoln Hospital X-ray Laboratory

Radiographs

From October 1st, 1911 to October 1st, 1912.

Aneurysms	6
Arthritis of joints	15
Biliary calculi	5
Bursitis	4
Carcinoma of stomach and intestines	9
Cardiac conditions	22
Cellulitis of hand	3
Cellulitis of head	2
Charcot's joint	2
Contraction of lung	1
Exostoses	6
Empyæma	9
Foreign bodies	25
Fracture about ankle joint	64
" of clavicle	10
" about elbow-joint	50
" of femur	32
" of bones of foot	26
" of bones of forearm	72
" of bones of hand	12
" about hip-joint	20
" of humerus	45
" about knee-joint	56
" of bones of leg	62
" of maxilla, inferior	2
" of pelvis	13
" of ribs	3

Fracture of scapula	5
" about shoulder-joint	20
" of skull	13
" of sternum	2
" of vertebræ	7
" about wrist-joint	68
Gonococcus infection of joints	6
Hydronephrosis	11
Osteitis deformana	2
Osteomyelitis of ankle	2
" of bones of leg	8
" of humerus	4
" of femur	5
" of mandible	2
Pneumonia	7
Pleurisy	4
Renal calculi	14
Tuberculosis bones	3
" joints	30
" kidney	1
" peritonæum	1
" pulmonary	19
" spine	4
Total	814

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. VERNON,

Radiologist.

Rules for Visitors

1. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P.M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.

2. Visitors desiring to go through the Institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.

3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P.M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P.M.

4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the Institution.

5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P.M.

6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.

7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.

8. Patients in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.

9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent, with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

B'D APR 1 2